EXHIBIT 19

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 2 of 276 Pages No. Orange County District Attorney 21-004162

Bureau of Investigation

300 North Flower Street, Santa Ana CA 92701 (714) 834-3600

TRANSCRIPT

SUBJECT: LOPEZ, BRANDON

CLASSIFICATION: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)

INTERVIEW OF: INVESTIGATOR RICKY REYNOSO

ANAHEIM POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE & TIME: SEPTEMBER 29, 2021 @ 5:14 AM

LOCATION: ANAHEIM POLICE DEPARTMENT

On Wednesday, September 29, 2021, at approximately 0514, I conducted a digital audio recorded interview of Anaheim Police Investigator RICKY REYNOSO. The interview took place at the Anaheim Police Department, 425 South Harbor Blvd, Anaheim.

The following individuals were present in the interview:

Investigator CRAIG BROWER OCDA

Detective GUS MOROYOQUI Santa Ana Police Department

CHRISTOPHER KUCHARSKI Attorney

The following is a transcript of that interview:

LEGEND: ... Denotes pauses between words, phrases, incomplete sentences,

stammering etc. (does not indicate missing words)

*** Denotes unintelligible conversation

(SIC) Denotes precisely reproduced word

[BEGINNING OF INTERVIEW]

HERNANDEZ: Date is September 29, 2021 the time is 5:14 AM. This is SA case 21 dash

004162. Present is Investigator TROY HERNANDEZ, that's T-R-O-Y last name is

H-E-R-N-A-N-D-E-Z. To my right?

BROWER: Investigator CRAIG BROWER, spelled C-R-A-I-G last name B-R-O-W-E-R.

KUCHARSKI: Ah, CHRISTOPHER KUCHARSKI Attorney Rep. K-U-C-H-A-R-S-K-I.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 3 of 276 Pages DNo. #:1764 21-004162

MOROYOQUI: Detective GUS MOROYOQUI with the Santa Ana Police Department, last name

spelled M-O-R-O-Y-O-Q-U-I.

UNKNOWN: Go ahead.

HERNANDEZ: Officer are you here today to give a free and voluntary statement?

REYNOSO: Yes.

HERNANDEZ: Has anyone from your agency ordered you to give a statement?

REYNOSO: No.

HERNANDEZ: Okay, do you feel compel to give a statement because the DA's off-, office is

here?

REYNOSO: No.

HERNANDEZ: Okay.

BROWER: State your full name and spell it.

REYNOSO: Yes ah, current-, my position is Investigator REYNOSO, first name RICKY, R-I-C-K-

Y last name R-E-Y-N-O-S-O.

HERNANDEZ: And how long have you been a police officer?

REYNOSO: Approximately 13 years.

HERNANDEZ: And has the entire career been here at Anaheim PD?

REYNOSO: No sir.

HERNANDEZ: Okay, where did you start?

REYNOSO: At Fullerton PD.

HERNANDEZ: How long were you at Fullerton?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 4 of 276 Pages DNo. #:1765

REYNOSO: Approximately 9 years.

HERNANDEZ: Okay, and the remaining time has been here at...?

REYNOSO: Yes, sir.

HERNANDEZ:Anaheim PD, okay. What's your ah, current shift that you work?

REYNOSO: Ah, I'm currently assigned to our CTF unit our Crime Task Force unit, as an

Investigator.

HERNANDEZ: And how long have you been in that task force?

REYNOSO: Two years.

HERNANDEZ: And what are your duties in that task force?

REYNOSO: Ah, part of our duties are fugitive apprehension we work ah, we liasion on with

different units about the department. Whether its Homicide, Family Crimes, Sex

Crimes, Burg, Gangs stuff like that. Um *** and were also part of a ah, FBI task

force that we also assist with, so is just the majority of it is fugitive

apprehension or um, surveillance um, of outstanding people.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. Um, let's talk about your background training and experience.

REYNOSO: Uh-huh.

HERNANDEZ: Background starting with the academy.

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

HERNANDEZ: Which academy did you go to?

REYNOSO: Ah, Fullerton College.

HERNANDEZ: And when was that?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 5 of 276 Pages DNo. #:1766 21-004162

REYNOSO: Ah, it was back in 20... Graduated 2007.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. Ah, any advance Officer training?

REYNOSO: Ah, went through the SWAT academy. Um, I been through um, FTO program,

um, I've been through A Ride which is the prerequisite of DRE...

HERNANDEZ: Okay.

REYNOSO: ...expert, um, I've done ah, I been to instructor course for ACT um, I've been to

an instructive course for ah, *** which is ah, fighting ah, close quarter combats

with *** and outside of vehicles. Um, and there's a couple other things that I

just can't think off the top of my head but-.

HERNANDEZ: So safe to say you've, you've gone through use of, of force training de-

escalation, lethal force etc?

REYNOSO: Absolutely.

HERNANDEZ: Okay, alright um, I'm gonna bring your attention back to yesterday ah, the 28th.

There's an incident that occurred um, and can you tell me about the incident

that we're-, the reason why we're here today.

REYNOSO: Absolutely...

HERNANDEZ: Okay.

REYNOSO: Um, so were actually the primary unit um, we were my partner um, MIKE

WILIAMS actually got a phone call from a, patrol officer regarding a stolen

vehicle um, and what a name suspect um, and the information that he was

provided was that this vehicle wa-, had been stolen um, that yesterday. Um,

and had been reported and was entered into the stolen vehicle system as a

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 6 of 276 Pages DNo. #:1767 21-004162

stolen vehicle with the name suspect in that it was possibly in the area of in Santa Ana and or somewhere in our city in Anaheim.

HERNANDEZ:

What other information did your partner provide you as far as a name suspect?

REYNOSO:

Ah, first name was BRANDON um I can't I don't remember the last name off the top of my head but I know the first name was BRANDON. Um, and then with the date of birth as well. Ah, we conducted a as we gathered as the information started to come it was kind of quick, as the information was coming um, ah, the vehicle that was at the-, outstanding was a newer Dodge Challenger and p-, ah, part of the reason how we knew kind of where it was at some point was because of ah, it had some sort of GPS device inside whether-. I wanna say maybe through um, Sirus radio or what-, it had some sort of, which would go on and off um, so momentarily it would kind of indicate where the vehicle was at um, so we kind a float that way. As we were headed that way um, from Orange when were, where doing a prior ah, surveillance were headed to Santa Ana we started kin-. Doing some background, we ah, we found out that he the vehicle was actually stolen. I ran it got ah, a couple hits through our the-, our um, system indicating that it was a stolen vehicle um, that had been entered into the system. In addition to that a ah, we found out that he had a warrant for a, robbery for I believe, the warrant for, for \$200,000 thousand. So, and then ah, so as that information is coming um, the GPS system kind of kicks up and gives us a general area in Santa Ana off of First and near the 55. And as, as were on the way there we ask for assistance from ANGEL our which is our helicopter. They get there, kind of simultaneously as were landing in the area. And ah, they're able to locate the vehicle in a parking lot.

HERNANDEZ:

Okay, go.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 7 of 276 Pages DNo. #:1768

REYNOSO:

And then ah, so from there they locate the vehicle they see a male driver and a female at th, at the front passenger door. Um, I don't remember if they, if she gets in or out, but um, eventually she doesn't get in um, and the vehicle leaves the area. As we ah, as that's kind of happening I do a back-, I run his rap sheet really quick to see what his criminal history-, what is like and um, part of the stuff that we found on there was he had priors for ah, 245, ah, aggravated assault, um, a disturbance, ah felony domestic violence um, robbery ah, and ah, narcotics stuff um, for possession and sales. As that's evolving the vehicle leaves that ah, parking lot and we start to conduct multiple surveillance with the assistance of our helicopter. Um, freeway being so close he ends up getting in freeway, um, and goes 55 South and *** sorry... 55... Ah... (PAUSE 0:08:13 -0:08:26) I'm trying remember ah, actually it was... Yeah 55, gets on the 55 ah, gets on the 55 South ends up sta-, ah, merging on to the 5 South um, as he where he b-, as he passes the 5 South he continues on the 55, gets off in Santa Ana, not to far from there, just a little bit ah, south of there. Gets off ah, I believe on McFadden, gets off on McFadden, at the same time we have two marked units that are coming to assist us two K9 units and then ah, so they, they get there he gets off the freeway th-. And the plan at that time is to conduct a felony car stop, and with the mark units and we would assist.

HERNANDEZ:

Okay.

REYNOSO:

Um, as they initiate the felony car stop, um, he takes off and our units ah, start pursuing him. Um, and I don't know the exact route but um, what he ends up doing he goes through, through Santa Ana goes ah, by John Wayne into Irvine, he's in Irvine for a little bit. Goes back through Tustin, Santauni-, Santa Ana area, eventually ends up back into Santa Ana and as were continue to follow ah,

were, were thinking okay, he's maybe going back to his residence ah, in Santa Ana. 'cause we had um, identify that he had an address um, off of Second street in Santa Ana. And as were going as well um, I, I believe it was red, ah, red channel control ah, County Dispatch gets on *** and advises that *** did some investigation and um, in the, the 211 warrant that he was involved with, is a robbery where a fire arm was used. And um, so that information came ah, gets to us and ah, at that point he's kind of looping around circles and were kind of loosing track of him. So, um, we-, my Sergent decides to go into a tracking type surveillance with ah, with ANGEL and we kind of back off um, and ask Santa Ana into assist us with the apprehension once he either you know flees on foot from the vehicle or maybe goes into a house and we can surround it or, or what not. So, he ends up ah, doing a bunch of circles ah, Santa Ana ends up getting behind the vehicle um, and then eventually he, he's going westbound on Santa Ana street and its, their, right now heavy construction and it appears that he goes into an area where to dirt road. Um, and then eventually hits ah, some railroad tracks where he kind-, he disable-, he gets his vehicle stuck, stuck and is in, unable to, to operate it at that moment. Um, we tried to conduct a um, basically a felony car stop at that point the vehicle is not going anywhere we start giving commands. Um, those aren't working ah, we request Santa Ana's armor they get there they put it to the front of the vehicle and we start, we continue to give-. They continue to give commands for him to surrender come out give up um, they do that for about an hour an a half to two hours. Um, at-, prior, prior to the two and a half hours um, probably maybe 30 minutes into, into ah, to-, when the vehicle gets tuck once the armor is there probably maybe 30 minutes into that ah, Santa Ana ha-, has an officer up on the turret, and over the, over the radio um, he puts out a radio code 417 which is um, fire arm. Um,

so at that moment um, that information gets transmitted to everybody over the radio that hey, this guy has a gun or that they saw a gun and ah, it changes our tactics and ah, commands continue to given um, throughout that whole time for him to surrender and to give up, and to come out. And ah, ultimately the decisions made that a tactical team is gonna be used to, to ah, come in and replace the patrol units um, with, with armor and ah, try to continue to see if um, BRANDON would, would come out. Um, ultimately a plan is um, conducted um, that were gonna use certain armor to um, put up against the vehicle to protect us and to give ah, the suspect the opportunity to exit the vehicle from the driver side where there's ah, more space for us to be able to have him exit and give him commands and to take him into custody. Um, so the, the tactical plan at the time was to use a ah, a gas type of airsoft, aerosol um, canister in the back window um, along with a diversionary device a bang to the front. Which would that is just a ah, a noise diversion. And then aerosol would go in it's a mixture of *** CS gas um, and to the plan was for-, to introduce that into the vehicle. To in order to get him to come out of the vehicle to extract him from the vehicle. Um, so part of that. I was part of the arrest team, so I was to the front of the BearCat um, I was with two ah, two of my partners that had lethal cover, I had the 40 mike mike which is the less lethal sponge gun. It's a multilauncher and then there's two additional ah, partners of mine that were gonna be the arrest team and then we had the K9 behind us. So, the plan was once we introduce the, the, the gas, the CS stimulant into the vehicle and got him out of the vehicle ah, that we would give him commands and have him come to us and take him into custody. The CS stimulant was introduced um, an-, as we were ready to ah, to um, to give him commands um, he comes out and immediately runs towards our direction. And um, at that point the-, my, my two lethal

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 10 of 276 Pages No. #:1771 21-004162

covers in front of me step out in front of me he starting to run in our direction.

And as he's running in towards our direction he, I could see him reaching into his waistband as if he's trying, if he's grabbing something from his waistband and shortly after that the, the shots are fired.

HERNANDEZ:

What do you think he was reaching for his waist band?

REYNOSO:

Ah, I would, I was assuming a handgun. Based on the information of him of him ah, of, the officers on the turret in-, indicating that they saw a gun um, through the entire ah, two hours three hours of commands that were given. He would verbalize and or make queues to the officers that he wasn't coming out, he was smoking um, what they believe ah, being narcotics. He was indicating that he was not gonna come out and ah, he, he would constantly be making furtive movements whether it was to the floor board, to the passenger side he moved from the passenger-, from the driver side back to the passenger side. Was moving the, the back seats of, pushing the, the driver seat all the way forward, was just acting very erratic very suspicious um-.

HERNANDEZ:

So, based on your training and experience when you have an individual in a car that has, its been pursuit and now their stop, and this individual basically going from seat to seat going down to the floorboard. What do you think that person um, might be doing?

REYNOSO:

I think he's couple things um, I think he's not *** and I left out a couple things where he-. During the negotiations or their giving him commands in addition to those movements he was ah, the officers were putting that he was checking his mirrors looking at the rear-view mirrors ah, driver side mirror you know. Ah, based on all that stuff I think he was sizing us up in the sense of trying to see an opportunity for him to maybe um, assault us with, with a handgun come out

with something. Um, based on his, his furtive movements um, all that and then leading up to his actions when he came out of the vehicle and sprinted towards our direction um, reaching into his waistband. Um, the mindset at that point for me was he, he was still in p-, he was in possession of that handgun and he, he was trying to assault us trying to assault someone else um, and that that was the mindset that I had based on the totality of all the information that I first hand saw and heard.

HERNANDEZ:

What would you say based on um, where you were at the distance from his vehicle and the SWAT vehicle...? As he exited the vehicle and he began to, to run...

REYNOSO: Two car maybe, maybe ah... Car and a half-length two car lanes.

HERNANDEZ: And did he close the distance the gap relatively quick as he was running?

REYNOSO: Yes, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Okay... As he ran towards the operators the SWAT...

REYNOSO: Uh-huh.

HERNANDEZ: ...personnel um, what happened?

REYNOSO: Um, he, he came out of that car faster and quicker than what you were-,

anticipating. The reason being because the way the vehicle was positioned it

was slightly tilted up the rear tires were, were stuck on these tracks and to the

left where he would-, were he exited it, there was like ah, foot to two-foot drop.

There was rebar there was, it was ah, gravel so, in our mind set was okay, he's

gonna come out jump down there's rebar he's not, its not like he's it's a flat

surface where he's gonna you know *** he, he has the opportunity to just-. But

the way he came out of the car completely surprise us and the how fast he closed that gap surprised us even more. And ah, where he got out of that vehicle and he just ske-, he sprinted, I mean it was literally less than a second by the time he closed that gap. Um, and he was right up on us, and then that's when the shots were fired.

HERNANDEZ: And how many shots do you recall?

REYNOSO:

Ah, I can't say-, I, I don't recall ah, to be honest um, I was the third in the stack.

There's four shooters um, I just my focus was on him and then I just I heard the,

the volley of the shots I can't say how many to be honest.

HERNANDEZ: What happened after the volley of shots?

REYNOSO:

Ah, shooting stopped we, we moved back to the f-, ah, right front portion of the Bear to get covered. To reassess um, we at that point um, our supervisor the decision was because the way he landed it, and his head was facing away from us and his hands were undeath him. Ah, it was unsure if he was you know playing possum or what you know we were giving him commands *** we weren't getting any responds. Um a plan was formulated to instead of sending the K9 up there to see if there's any compliance um, we decided to shoot him am and I shot him in the buttocks with ah, the less lethal with the sponge round, to see if it was get us any, any sort of responds. Um, that's how-, again a less lethal which is not a deadly weapon um, to see what we respond we would get um, I shot him ah, again in the right buttocks area and we had no response.

Once we had no response um, we moved up um, the arrest team we, we moved

up and ah, took him into custody.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 13 of 276 Pages No. #:1774 21-004162

HERNANDEZ: Do you remember what distance you were when you shot him with the less

lethal?

REYNOSO: Ah... Ah, probably about 15 to 20 feet.

HERNANDEZ: Okay.

BROWER: You said that you got ran his criminal history and you were also, later learned

that a, his arm, his robbery was involving a firearm, was that significant to you?

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

BROWER: Why?

REYNOSO: Um, because now, knowing that this person could possibly be in possession of a

firearm um, people that *** typically or people that had used firearms in the

past to commit crimes um, have continued or will use firearms frequently um,

to commit other crimes.

BROWER: You said that there's a radio broadcasted he wou-, that there was 417 in the

vehicle, did they, did that broadcast indicate where the, the weapon was or give

any type of description of the weapon?

REYNOSO: *** it wasn't ah, there was not a description um, it they just ah, it was a

broadcast that we see we see a 417 um, and, and that was it.

BROWER: Okay. You said that that broadcast caused you to change your tactics?

REYNOSO: Yes.

BROWER: How and why?

REYNOSO: Um, because at that point um, its already a barricaded suspect but now knowing

okay, he has a firearm um, now were gonna need more were gonna need armor

um, were gonna need um, a little bit more resources um, to assist us um, because of this person having a firearm. Um, not only for our safety but the safety of the public um, because using armor, conceals, um, its able to conceal and limit the damage that an individual in a barricaded situation could do. Um, tools that we would be able to use um, in order to like administer ah, that CS gas um, that all comes with a ah, tactical plan um, and at that point we didn't have that so that's when um, it changed and the decisions were made through the higher ups to make it ah, a SWAT call out. And get the proper resources in there as they continued to make announcements um, again, announcements were made for over three hours um, giving this individual the opportunity to come out um, freely and ah-. So that's why it changed after we discovered and um, that he, he had a firearm or an officer stated that he had a firearm. We believed that he had a firearm in there, and that's why our plan at that moment changed um, into a, into a tactical ah, operation.

BROWER:

The commands the negotiators were getting directions the conversation to characterize how could-, would you characterize those, conversations they were having?

REYNOSO:

They were very clear um, they had um, the individuals name um, they had ah, they tried to *** initially they tried to contact ah, family members of BRANDON to um, to be able to get a hold of him, to contact him ah, via phone. I, I'm not sure if it was successful or not um, but we were-, they were trying different things to ah, convince him and explain to him that whatever was going on it wasn't worth you know, it wasn't worth it that we weren't there to, to hurt him we were there to help him. Um, that they were very clear and concise um, and I

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 15 of 276 Pages Inc. #:1776

would, I believe any rational person hearing those commands, would agree and

understand the commands that were being given to him. And...

BROWER: What, what would you believe the objective of those commands were?

REYNOSO: What were the objectives, to get him to comply with our orders and to get him

to give up um, and not resist and to come out.

BROWER: Okay. You talk about him coming out of the car and you being, I think you said

fourth in the stack?

REYNOSO: Ah, third.

BROWER: Third and you had the 40-mike mike?

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

BROWER: When he comes out ah, why don't you fire?

REYNOSO: Ah, because my um, the two lethal covers sl-, ah, slightly stepped in front of me

um, and at that point I didn't have a clear shot at him. And ah, again that gap

was closed so quick. That by the time he made it to us um, the officers had shot

and I didn't have a clear shot to take at him and as I heard the shots to go off, I

took my finger off the trigger and that-, there's no reason, if lethal force is being

used for me to, to use the less lethal.

BROWER: You said when he open the door and he came out you, you estimated that he

was one and a half to two cars *** way?

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

BROWER: And then he closed rapidly. How close did he get before shots were fired?

REYNOSO: Maybe five feet, five to 10 feet, approximately.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 16 of 276 Page 100. #:1777 21-004162

BROWER: And that was, in mere seconds?

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

BROWER: Did you hear any discussion about suicide by cop?

REYNOSO: Ah, we did, yes sir.

BROWER: And does that have any significant to you?

REYNOSO: Ah, it does um, in the sense that um, in my 13 years um, in the last maybe five

to six years its been something that ah, has become more of I don't want to say

norm but more of ah, you hear it more often. Were ah, individuals tell their

families or um, that they for whatever reason, whatever their going through um,

tell them or write letters ah, that they want um, their gonna make, do actions

um, in order because they know were gonna have to make a split-second

decision and they know that those split-second decision could cause us to fi-,

use deadly force and ultimately hurt them. Um, as a matter fact I have a

personal experience where we were aft-, going after a individual um, and we

jammed him and he told us personally that he had a toy gun in the car, that

looked like a real gun a replica. And that he was gonna come out with it and

point it at us and have 'em, have us shoot him and we asked him why would he

do that and he said he thought about it 'cause he knew we would shoot. But

then he, he wouldn't want to put through that situation, so I know and that was

about a year and a half ago. So, I know its something that individuals will state

but that can't-, that doesn't change our, our tactics because we don't know how

true that information is. Um, and we still have to maintain our tactics and ah,

and our discipline?

BROWER: Can you wait to find out if it's a replica?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 17 of 276 Pages No. #:1778 21-004162

REYNOSO: We cannot.

BROWER: Why not?

REYNOSO: Because um, it, if we wait um, that could-, it could be the difference by us um,

being shot being killed someone else being hurt. Um, the, its too quick and our

minds can't process that.

BROWER: You said that when he came out he put his hand into his waistband, did you

ever see a weapon that he reached for?

REYNOSO: I did not.

BROWER: So, what you can say is that you saw the hand go towards the waistband, is that

correct?

REYNOSO: Ah, his hands, he was grabbing towards the front of his waist band, with both

hands.

BROWER: And based on your training experience you believed what?

REYNOSO: That he was concealing something or holding on to something in that

waistband.

BROWER: Something?

REYNOSO: Something.

BROWER: What was that something?

REYNOSO: I don't know.

BROWER: Okay, did you have any suspicions?

REYNOSO: Ah yes, um, I, I believe that that he was holding that the, the hand gun that the

officer said that they saw in there.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 18 of 276 Page 4 No. #:1779

BROWER: Okay, so based on ah, the reports that he had a handgun and then he came out

with his hands like that you believed that it was a gun?

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

BROWER: Based on your 13 years as a Law Enforcement *** are there places where you

found. Where are the most common places where criminals conceal guns on

their person?

REYNOSO: In their waistbands.

BROWER: Okay. When he fell and his hands were under him um, why was that significant?

REYNOSO: Because it, in our mind set it was that he was still holding-. That the firearm

that we believed that he was holding on to was still under his body and still in

his possession.

BROWER: And so why didn't you just walk up and turn him over?

REYNOSO: Because ah, we believed again, that he was still in possession of the hand, of the

firearm um, under his body he was not responding to our commands and his-.

We didn't have direct eye contact of him and it was unsafe for us to approach at

the time and so the decision was to shoot him with the, the less lethal to see if

we, if we got any compliance um, and ah, that's why we, we ah, ended up using

the...

BROWER: So is the less lethal when shot in the *** is that going to ah-. Is painful, is that

right?

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

BROWER: And you're hoping the pain will cause him if he is playing possum, cause him to

react?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 19 of 276 Pages No. #:1780 21-004162

REYNOSO: Yes.

BROWER: And that once that didn't happen, then the decision was made to tactically

approach and handcuff him?

REYNOSO: Yes.

BROWER: Okay.

MOROYOQUI: Sir, so being a part of C-, CTF right?

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

MOROYOQUI: You usually under *** capacity wearing civilian clothes?

REYNOSO: Yes.

MOROYOQUI: As we sit here today, I see that your wearing ah, like a SWAT uniform...

REYNOSO: Yeah.

MOROYOQUI: ...does that role change from CTF and now your part of the SWAT element when

everybody got called out?

REYNOSO: Yes sir.

MOROYOQUI: Is that the reason why your part of the stack?

REYNOSO: Yes.

MOROYOQUI: And you were, you know as an operator, um, dealing with this situation?

REYNOSO: That is correct.

MOROYOQUI: Okay. ***.

UNKNOWN: I got nothing.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 20 of 276 Pages No. #:1781 21-004162

HERNANDEZ: End of interview 5:49.

TRANSCRIBED BY: MAYRA JARAMILLO

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 04, 2021

REVISED BY: TROY HERNANDEZ, INVESTIGATOR

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 05, 2021

EXHIBIT 20"

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 22 of 276 Pages INo. Orange County District Attorney 21-004162

Bureau of Investigation

300 North Flower Street, Santa Ana CA 92701 (714) 834-3600

TRANSCRIPT

SUBJECT: LOPEZ, BRANDON

CLASSIFICATION: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)

INTERVIEW OF: OFFICER KENNY AGUILAR

SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE & TIME: SEPTEMBER 29, 2021 @ 3:18 PM

LOCATION: SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT

On Wednesday, September 29, 2021, at approximately 1518 hours, I conducted a digital audio recorded interview of Santa Ana Police Officer KENNY AGUILAR. The interview took place at the Santa Ana Police Department, 60 Civic Center Plaza, Santa Ana.

The following individuals were present in the interview:

Investigator CRAIG BROWER OCDA

Detective GUS MOROYOQUI Santa Ana Police Department

The following is a transcript of that interview:

LEGEND: ... Denotes pauses between words, phrases, incomplete sentences,

stammering etc. (does not indicate missing words)

*** Denotes unintelligible conversation
(SIC) Denotes precisely reproduced word

[BEGINNING OF INTERVIEW]

HERNANDEZ: The day is, uh, September 29th, 2021, the time is 3:18 P.M. This is case number

21-004162, Investigator TROY HERNANDEZ, T-R-O-Y H-E-R-N-A-N-D-E-Z.

BROWER: Investigator CRAIG BROWER, Orange County District Attorney's Office. Last

name is spelled B-R-O-W-E-R.

MOROYOQUI: Detective MOROYOQUI, Santa Ana Police Department, M-O-R-O-Y-O-Q-U-I.

AGUILAR: Officer KENNY AGUILAR, first initial K as in kilo, last name AGUILAR A-G-U-I-L-A-

R, badge 3024.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 23 of 276 Pages No. #:1784 21-004162

AGUILAR: ...the hotel area. Um, I'm sorry, hotel...motel area, they requested Santa Ana

because they were going through various, um, commercial streets down there,

and then they left to Irvine, 'cause obviously Irvine was, I think I heard Irvine on

the radio. Um, so they didn't request assistance when they came back into our

city.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. During...during the, uh, tracking or trailing of the pursuit, um, and then

when the pursuit came back into Santa Ana...

AGUILAR: Uh-huh.

HERNANDEZ: ...did you hear anything broadcasted from, um, the agency or communications

about the vehicle and or the subject?

AGUILAR: Yes, I heard...So again, I...The initial information was that it was a stolen vehicle,

and I re-...I remember there being a...a...a radio transmission updating, uh, that

it was a known suspect. Um, and that he was involved...or they were

investigating him as, uh, being involved in an armed robbery.

HERNANDEZ: Did they provide he suspect's name?

AGUILAR: Yes, I believe it was BRANDON LOPEZ.

HERNANDEZ: And what else did they say about BRANDON LOPEZ?

AGUILAR: That he was a suspect in a robbery, uh, using a firearm.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. Did they say anything else in regard to, um, the firearm and or Mister

LOPEZ intelligence wise?

AGUILAR: Yes.

HERNANDEZ: What did they say?

we responded to the scene. So we arrived on scene, uh, MENENDEZ positioned the vehicle from, uh, we were southbound, because traffic and everything were shut down. We approached southbound and then northbound lanes are Bristol, and MENENDEZ positioned the vehicle, um,...Correction, I'm sorry, when GALEANA entered, um, MENENDEZ got pushed back, I'm sorry. GALEANA was driving the vehicle, so we arrived there at the suspect's vehicle, he positioned it right at the front end, um, of the vehicle. So after that, we, uh, um, GALEANA assumed the audible microphone from the vehicle, uh, he assumed control of that and initiated, um, communication with the suspect. Uh, I was in the front passenger seat, uh, maintaining observation, we were trying to figure out the different controls of the vehicle, to see if there were cameras, uh, lights, um, and, you know, it's a newer vehicle, so we're not all familiar with it, we've had a rudimentary...you know, we had a very basic, I should say, introduction of the vehicle one time, so it's all new to us. Um, Officer MARTINEZ got into the, uh, turret position, which is, uh, be at the center of the vehicle and above the rooftop. Uh, I believe MENENDEZ was behind me and then the trainee officer COLEMAN was in the back, uh, bench area.

HERNANDEZ:

The communication that was, um, being relayed to the, uh, suspect's vehicle,...

AGUILAR:

Yeah.

HERNANDEZ:

...can you tell me about that? What did you hear?

AGUILAR:

Yeah, GALEANA, um, was just trying to make sure that he could communicate with the suspect. Um, we were, you know, through visual observation, we're...excuse me, we were able to see that the suspect was...hearing him, uh, I couldn't hear it through the...the pit-...the p-...the, um,...the ballistic glass and the ballistic, uh, body armor...or I'm sorry, not body armor, but armor of the

vehicle, ah, I was just...you know, I think MENENDEZ said, uh, at some point that the ve-...the suspect had turned up his radio, I'll be honest, I couldn't hear it from where we were at the front end of the vehicle. Um, it was very...I couldn't hear anything, so...But yeah, we established...it kinda worked out naturally where GALEANA was communicating directly with the suspect, and then myself and MARTINEZ were maintaining visual, um, observation to the best of our ability. We had a, uh,...that hood protrudes out, so as we're in an elevated position, the suspect was down in the dirt, uh, we were really high to the point where there was a little bit of an obstruction with the, uh,...the hood. But we could basically see the steering wheel, um, area and up inside the cabin of the vehicle.

HERNANDEZ:

How could you tell that the suspect was, um, listening?

AGUILAR:

So GALEANA would say thing, uh, you know we would start receiving information about the suspect's families, children, I believe, um, so I was taking notes of that, um, just for names, you know, so that GALEANA wouldn't, you know, he asked me to, you know, jot down names so he wouldn't forget 'em, and, um, when he would say certain things, the suspect would look up and react. Um, and we put that out on the radio, I mean he would say...he would say something and there would be a...a form of response, where he would shake his head no, um, you know, it was like GALEANA would say something and he would be looking up toward us, uh, looking at the steering wheel, and he would shake his head no, or he would just, uh,...it seemed like he was also verbalized...he was saying something with his...to himself perhaps.

HERNANDEZ:

Okay. Any other communication that was told to the suspect?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 26 of 276 Pages No. #:1787 **21-004162**

AGUILAR:

Yeah, I mean...I remember GALEANA ask-...uh, telling him to surrender. Um, to tell him that, you know, that, uh, we didn't any...that we didn't want anybody to get hurt, we wanted him to exit the vehicle with hands up, put his hands on the steering wheel. We were trying to get some sort of, uh,...he was just trying, I'd say we... it's just 'cause we were trying to work together, um, with providing information to GALEANA, here you wanna try this or to say this. Um, but...yeah, there were...he...he told him several, you know, several times to surrender, that he didn't want anybody get hurt, to think of his family. Um, I thought he said that his father was watching, um, that his mother was...he mentioned his mother at some point. Um, doing it for his family, to come out of this in a pu-...in a...you know, peacefully, so nobody got hurt. Um, but the suspect wasn't cooperative. He got *** place his hands on the steering wheel, and he didn't do it.

HERNANDEZ:

Was that part of a plan that you had with your fellow officers, um, when you either were on route to the scene or you arrived on the scene?

AGUILAR:

I-...Initially the plan was just to get the vehicle there, um, it was just myself and MENENDEZ, so, um, and when we grabbed the other...when the other officers jumped in, it made sense that we had others to help each other out. So again it kinda worked out naturally when we were there on scene, that GALEANA assumed the radio communication, do the microphone with the suspect. Uh, I had the...I was trying to maintain visual and report that to everybody in the vehicle. Um, MARTINEZ was up on the turret, so he was, um, maintaining visual observation of the suspect. Um, the plan was really just once we were there was lo-...uh, GALEANA was receiving information from, uh, I believe it was out of Corporal NGUYEN, who is a, uh, crisis nego-...he's on the crisis negotiations

team, um, on what to say, things that he could do to keep...maintain a dialogue with the suspect. Keep him occupy, keep him focus, um, since he wasn't listening to our commands, um, for safety reason, you know, the...the ones por...to show us his hands, to come out, to...to end the situation peacefully.

HERNANDEZ:

Okay, in your experience 15 years on the job, have you dealt with some type of situation that significant with say a person who's wanted as an armed suspect, um, have you encountered that type of situation and if you had similar situation, what...how did you handle that or how did you go about that?

AGUILAR:

Um, yes, um, we've had several scenarios large scale and smaller, I mean, even the smaller interactions can be very, uh, volatile. We try and de-escalate, um, talk, um, establish a rapport with the suspect, uh, or with the people that you're engaging, um, suspect and victim alike, and you want to establish a positive rapport so that they, you know, you can obtain some sort of cooperation with them, and then you're working together, um, toward...toward a positive resolution so, um, you know, I thought the communication was effective. I was talking to GALEANA and, um, you know, we would, ah, checking on each other, are you okay, do we really...so everybody was ready to step in to either roll at any time, to help each other out.

HERNANDEZ:

But communication with the suspect, was...was that effective?...Talking over the P.A. (Public Adress)

AGUILAR:

I believe so...I believe so, yeah, 'cause you could see him using drugs, he was smoking cigarettes,...

HERNANDEZ:

Okay.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 28 of 276 Pages No. #:1789

AGUILAR: ...okay, although I didn't see it, MARTINEZ was reporting that he was smoking a

pipe...

HERNANDEZ: Okay.

AGUILAR: ...uh, from a pipe. I could see his cigarette usage, I did not see the usage of a...of

the pipe. Um, but you could see him taking hits, when he would lower his head

down toward the steering wheel. Um, so I believe it was effective because we

were able to communicate with him, and I think de-escalate things, because at

times you could see his, um...he would take deep breaths, he would be

puffing...huffing and puffing with his, you know, just taking deep breaths and

blowing it out to where his cheeks were expanding out, you know, like holding

air and exhaling, uh, profoundly. Um, he's sweating profusely, um, I couldn't tell

if he was crying or if it was just a sweat, but you could tell the vehicle was

getting really hot, 'cause it was steaming up inside, um, throughout, you know,

towards the en-...during the inter-...during the incident, so...

HERNANDEZ: Did you remain inside the, uh, BearCat until the conclusion?

AGUILAR: Uh, no...no.

HERNANDEZ: There was a point where you were relieved?

AGUILAR: Yes.

HERNANDEZ: And when was that point?

AGUILAR: Uh, it was...when it was determined, uh, I don't remember the time, I'm sorry,

but, uh, later on during the incident, uh, it was decided that, uh, Anaheim s-

...Anaheim Police Department SWAT Team was gonna come out and respond to

our location, they were gonna, um,...they were cord-...uh, our...our supervision

was coordinating, uh, getting us out of there safely on a safe vehicle. Um, so when Anaheim PD arrived with their SWAT Team, they had initial, I believe, five, uh, officers from the SWAT Team arrived. They were in the vehicle with us until their entire SWAT Team arrived, or the entire team that was assigned showed up in a...I think it was also a Terradyne vehicle, so we weren't in the Bearcat, we were in the...the Terradyne Gurkha, I believe, is what it's called or how it's referred to. So we were inside of that vehicle, not the BearCat. And then they arrived in one of their Terradynes, and we, um, essentially swapped position. We jumped into theirs, and then they escorted us back to the station.

HERNANDEZ: Okay.

BROWER: When you're in patrol unit, you were a single person unit?

AGUILAR: Yes, currently, uh, yes.

BROWER: So what was your call sign?

AGUILAR: My call sign was two-six-three.

BROWER: Two-six-three...And when you get in the Terradyne, um, how many total off-

... officers leave the station in the Terradyne with you?

AGUILAR: There were five of us.

BROWER: That...They all remained inside or did they deploy once you're on scene.

AGUILAR: Once we're on scene, everyone remained inside.

BROWER: Okay. Um, you said it's GALEANA, who's doing the broadcasting...the

communication with LOPEZ?

AGUILAR: Yes.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 30 of 276 Pages No. #:1791 21-004162

BROWER: Uh, how long do you think that communication between GALEANA and LOPEZ

went on, from start to finish?

AGUILAR: I believe it was a couple hours.

BROWER: Do you carry a BWC?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: Was it activated throughout the incident?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: Was it on your, um, chest...

AGUILAR: No.

BROWER:getting the dashboard, or did you put it some place where it was visible to

the...the cars ***

AGUILAR: Yeah, we determined because of battery life, um, GALEANA works dayshift, so

his battery had been used, we figured...well, he asked me, can you use yours.

So we used my, uh, BWC, my Body Worn Camera, and we placed it on top of the

center...the monitor that's in the vehicle, it's mounted on the...on the

dashboard. We placed it on top as best we could, to see if we can capture the

suspect's movements.

BROWER: And you...you talked about because the hood and height and the depth of his

car and the hole in yours above him, you could see his head and shoulders area?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: Could...could you see his hands?

AGUILAR: No,...

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 31 of 276 Pages No. #:1792 21-004162

BROWER: ***

AGUILAR: ...he kept his hands down a lot...

BROWER: Okay.

AGUILAR: ...throughout the ***

BROWER: So you couldn't see the seat of the car?

AGUILAR: No.

BROWER: You couldn't see the...the dashboard, uh,...glove compartment or anything like

that, so you could see his facial expression when he responded to commands or

discussions with GALEANA, but you couldn't...you could see he brought a

cigarette up to his lips or drugs up to...but you could not see what he was doing

with his hands inside the car?

AGUILAR: Correct.

BROWER: And you could not see any weapons...if there were any weapons on the...on the

floorboard or on the seats?

AGUILAR: No.

BROWER: Okay. You said that, um, he...he thought he's * and at one point he asks him put

his hands...he was asked to put his hands on his head, but...or hands on steering

wheel, but he wouldn't comply. Was he ever asked to get...exit out the vehicle?

AGUILAR: I...Yeah, I think so. I think, uh, GALEANA asked him to ***

BROWER: Was he asked to surrender?

AGUILAR: Yeah, surrender and, uh, just, uh, you know, just come out of the car peacefully

with your hands up.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 32 of 276 Pages No. #:1793

BROWER: And he didn't comply?

AGUILAR: No.

BROWER: So he was giving verbal cues that he was understanding the conversations that

del-...d-...the comments that GALEANA was making to him, but he was in

compliance with any of them?

AGUILAR: I would say he was giving more physical cues, not verbal, *** can hear...can hear

him.

BROWER: Ah...eh...visual cues is what I meant.

AGUILAR: Yeah.

BROWER: Starts with a V.

AGUILAR: Yeah, it starts...Um, yeah, I would say, yeah, there were some, um, visual cues.

BROWER: Now so GALEANA was talking to him, you're seeing everything, you're scrib-

...you're saying you're scribing down names, are you also broadcasting over the

radio what's happening? Are you...Who...who's doing the radio broadcasting to

the surrounding units?

AGUILAR: The radio broadcasting to surrounding units was MENENDEZ.

BROWER: Okay. So...and he's in the...Where's he inside the...in the Terradyne?

AGUILAR: Ah, he was, uh, positioned behind me.

BROWER: Okay. And who was in the turret?

AGUILAR: That was MARTINEZ.

BROWER: Did...Who had the...Do you know who had the best view?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 33 of 276 Pages No. #:1794 21-004162

AGUILAR: No.

BROWER: Okay. Um, was there a broadcast made by somebody in there that they...that

they saw a gun?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: Who made that broadcast?

AGUILAR: Well, uh, the broadcast was that there was a gun. That there was a...a...a gun

that had possibly been, uh, but he did not see it. So it was MENENDEZ, 'cause

he was on the radio communication, but my understand-...

BROWER: So what...what did he broadcast, as...as detailed as possible?

AGUILAR: Yeah, um, I had seen the suspect, uh, moving object from his per-...from his

right to left. He had a grip on something. And, uh,...and to me it looked like the

butt of a gun.

BROWER: Okay. So you could see the steer-...top steering wheel?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: So is this object that you see that you believed is a gun, is it chest-height that he

was moving from right to left?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: Okay, and so...because it's at chest-height, that's why you're able to see it,

because if it was lower, you couldn't see it, right?

AGUILAR: Correct.

BROWER: What's the duration of time that you saw that, going from right to left, how long

do you think you saw it?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 34 of 276 Paged No. #:1795

AGUILAR: Oh, it was a split second.

BROWER: And that was from looking down in the Terradyne onto his vehicle?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: Was it light outside or dark outside at this point?

AGUILAR: Light.

BROWER: Okay. And in the short time that you see it, you believed it as what?

AGUILAR: I believed it to be gun.

BROWER: And why do you think that?

AGUILAR: Uh, he had...he had been making several movements, this is early on in the,

uh,...after our arrival, um, he had been moving a lot in the vehicle. Uh, digging

under his seat, digging across the passenger seat,...

BROWER: Let me interrupt you, when you say "digging under the seat," that's just because

his shoulders go forward, his head go forward, you can't see what he's doing

though, right?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: And when you say "digging under the passenger seat," that's because he leans

that way and down, but you can't see what he's doing?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: D-...Just so based on his upper body movement, you believed that he's reaching

or moving things around inside the vehicle?

AGUILAR: Yes.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 35 of 276 Pages No. #:1796 21-004162

BROWER: The only you could actually see his hands, other than when he's smoking

cigarettes or I think you said a pipe, you could see when that black object you

believe is a gun is going from right to left?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: And that is for a brief moment...a second?

AGUILAR: Yes.

BROWER: And during that time, you believe it's gun, did you see the barrel?

AGUILAR: I did not see the barrel.

BROWER: Did you see the grips? Uh, the...the...*** Did you see the...the pistol grip?

AGUILAR: No.

BROWER: Does it look like he...In this brief moment you see it, does it look like he's

holding it by the barrel? By the pistol grip? Or can you tell how he's holding the

gun?

AGUILAR: To me it appeared he was holding a, uh,...by...by pistol grip.

BROWER: Okay. And then once it moved right to left, you never saw it again?

AGUILAR: Correct.

BROWER: But when you saw it, you told your partners he's got a gun?

AGUILAR: I said he's had...I...I remember saying that I saw something in his hand, looked

like a gun, um, and again he was moving, so I put it out immediately in case he

jumped out, um, that I saw a gun.

BROWER: Did you broadcast over the radio?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 36 of 276 Pages No. #:1797 21-004162

AGUILAR: No.

BROWER: You told your partner, and he broadcasts it over the radio?

AGUILAR: I said it to the team,...

BROWER: Okay.

AGUILAR: ...MENENDEZ, I believe, broadcasted it.

BROWER: Okay.

AGUILAR: Yeah.

BROWER: That's all I have.

MOROYOQUI: Based on the totalities of the information you had at that time, for example, the

red channel, maybe green channel, or the...the communication on two-Orange-

three, of you mentioned before that he was possibly wanted for armed, uh, 211.

At the time of your arrival and your observations, and where you just explained

to us, um, as far as moving something from, I believe, right to left or left to right.

AGUILAR: Our left to our right, dri-...

MOROYOQUI: Oh...

AGUILAR: ...the driver's right to left.

MOROYOQUI: Okay. Um, what were you think-...what was going through your mind, I think

you were explaining it's like, uh, was it that you...your...you believe that your job

at the time was to broadcast that people know for...for safety reasons, for

officers' safety, for the public's, because obviously there was a lot of

communications that you heard that they wanted, um, the public pushed back

because they were getting too close.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 37 of 276 Paged No. #:1798 21-004162

AGUILAR: Yes.

MOROYOQUI:

Uh, what was going through your mind of your thought of was...was gonna happen or could have happened, um, 'cause you believe that he might have had a gun.

AGUILAR:

So again, hearing it from the very beginning, it was escalated from, uh...uh...stakeout on a stolen vehicle, um, and they're pursuing it, to all of a sudden he's back in our city, and it's updated that he's an armed sus-...uh, he's an armed s-...uh, he's a suspect wanted for, uh, in an armed robbery. Um, I think we were all thinking...I was thinking that he was armed, um, we always treat that as armed and dangerous, so...in those cases. Um, I believed he was a danger to the public, to ourselves, even though we were in a armored vehicle, I mean obviously we had concern because he might be armed, we're looking right at him, we had a...we got a new armored vehicle that hasn't been tested, and we have riffles pointed downrange at us, um, you know, and we're...we're in the...we're in the direct line of fire, so I'm trying to see the best to my ability, and observe his actions in addition to what's going on at the scene. Um, obviously we had supervisors, we had everybody who had downrange visual of, you know, what we treat as a 9-60 X-ray, a felony car stop. Um, but for us, we had the unique perspective of seeing left, right, um, and we're able to point out to our partners also, the people that were around. There were safety concern on the north side of us, behind us, the south side of us to our right, behind us to the southwest, and as well as behind the officers that were pointing their guns at the suspect, who were positioned behind him. So we had that unique perspective of having five sets of eyes to see all that, report that back, so again, thinking about his potential actions, I was concerned he...if he came out

shooting, that he could shoot back at the officers, of course, at us, as well as the people that were behind the officers and they were...that were observing in the surrounding streets, so, um,...

MOROYOQUI:

You say people, you're talking about the public?

AGUILAR:

The public, I mean, uh, you can see children out there, uh, people walking, bystanders, um, vehicles that were still driving through the scene, so there was great concern for...on all our parts, and mine...mine as well, speaking from my own, I believed he was armed and that, based on his actions, he was moving around, um, and then seeing what I believed was the butt of a gun, uh, in his grip, I mean seeing that grip is unique, I think, to people who carry firearms, and I recognized it and I've seen it, um, in training scenarios, in training simulations, as well as in, um, you know, personal experience as an officer, um, that looked like a pistol grip to me, so I reported it out immediately, we tran-...we transmitted that information, but I did ask for secondary assistance, because I knew, uh, MARTINEZ's had direct visual down, so when I shared what I observed, I asked MARTINEZ to confirm if he saw the same thing. Uh, obviously MENENDEZ put it out immediately, um, we probably could've waited on to broadcasting it, um, and good on GALEANA, you know, he, um, ah, you know, he kinda led us in backing off, let's communicate what did we see. So I asked MARTINEZ, did, you know, can you s-...did you see what I saw, because I saw a grip, um, some-...somebody carrying firearm cross his body and I heard MARTINEZ acknowledged that he saw. And for me it was peace of mind that confirmed, okay, you know what, there's a ...there's a gun...there's a firearm in the car. So that was the concern, public safety as well as officer safety alike. Um, we were in a dangerous situation and that's the mindset is does this guy

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 39 of 276 Pages No. #:1800 21-004162

have a gun, does this suspect have a gun, and I saw that he potentially did, and I

asked my partner to confirm it, to see if he saw what I saw, and he... I believe

MARTINEZ said that, uh, you know, 'cause he was thinking, uh,...

HERNANDEZ: (SNEEZED) Excuse me.

AGUILAR:bless you, I remember he was, uh,...'cause he was up there and we were all

talking and GALEANA saying, hey, we need to confirm it. Um, and I remember

MARTINEZ saying, okay, I can't see it now, but I saw it. So that was like okay,

and that was when GALEANA proceeded with telling the suspect, okay,

whatever you have in your hand, I think he said to just put it down or drop

whatever you have in your hand. Um, so it became more instead of a

surrender, it was more like again giving commands to, uh, for safety reasons,

show us your hands, put 'em on the steering wheel, um, drop whatever you

have, which I believed was a gun.

MOROYOQUI: Okay. I'm good.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. End of interview, 3:56 P.M.

TRANSCRIBED BY: ANN CAO

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 1, 2021

REVISED BY: TROY HERNANDEZ, INVESTIGATOR

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 6, 2021

EXHIBIT 21"

```
1
2
3
 4
 5
 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
     Case Number: BI-RI2021-00030
13
14
     Interview with: Paul Delgado
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                   Page 1
```

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Hello, my name
2
     is Special Agent Carlos, with the California
    Department of Justice, and today is October 6th,
3
     2021. And this is an interview for an incident
4
     that occurred on September 28th, 2021, at the
     intersection of Santa Ana Boulevard and Bristol
6
     in the City of Santa Ana. If everybody can
8
     introduce themselves, going (indiscernible).
9
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: I am Special
    Agent Eric Prior from the California Department
10
11
    of Justice.
12
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Detective Mark
13
    Gale, Anaheim Police Department.
14
               RUSSELL PERRY: Russell Perry, attorney
15
    rep.
16
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO:
17
     Investigator Paul Delgado. Anaheim PD, sorry.
18
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Christopher
19
    Koharski, attorney rep.
20
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Paul -- or Mr.
21
    Delgado --
22
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Paul's
23
     fine.
24
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. I go by
25
    Carlos if you have any (indiscernible) questions.
                                               Page 2
```

```
1
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO:
                                           Yes.
 2
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. Were you
3
     wearing that body-worn camera?
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes.
4
5
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: And where was it
    located in your uniform?
6
7
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: The actual
8
     camera is attached to the top of my helmet, along
9
    with the camera pack, I guess you want to call
10
    it, right behind it.
11
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Battery?
12
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yeah, the
13
     battery.
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: And we mentioned
14
15
     the uniform. Could you describe to me what you
16
     were wearing? And just to make it easier for
17
     everybody, can you start with your helmet going
     down, please?
18
19
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO:
20
     Okay. Yeah, wearing a green-colored ballistic
     helmet, with ear suppression, active listening,
21
22
     hearing protection attached. I wear a
23
     bulletproof Kevlar vest with a rifle-plated
24
     protection plate to the front. Attached to my
25
     ballistic vest are my shoulder protection,
                                               Page 7
```

```
1
     The fore-stock has a SureFire light attached to
 2
          There's also an NMR holographic aiming point
 3
     system attached to the top rail.
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Aside from the
 4
 5
     attachments you have to your rifle, is there
 6
     anything internal that was done to it, to modify
     the shooting ratio? (indiscernible), so on and
 8
     so forth.
 9
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: No, sir.
10
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay, and are
11
     these two weapon systems personally-owned or
12
     issued by the department?
13
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: The rifle
     is issued by the department, and the handgun is
14
15
     my personal one.
16
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. And I'm
17
     going to go back just a little bit, on your SWAT
18
     officer training. Let's just go three months or
19
     two -- we're going to go with two months before
     the incident that we're speaking about here.
20
21
    What kind of training have you had, to continue
    your training as a SWAT officer?
22
23
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: I had
24
    monthly training, two times a month to sometimes
25
     one day a month. Those training days include
                                              Page 10
```

```
1
     range, a full day of the range training. That
2
     will include rifle training, rifle qualifying,
3
     handgun training, qualifying with a handgun as
    well; shooting from distances, anywhere from 20
 4
 5
     yards or 50 yards to 20 to 15 to 7 to 3 yards,
6
     shooting at paper targets. In relationship to
7
     the training, do you only want to know about
8
     weapons?
9
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Yes, because
10
    you're on it already.
11
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Okay, and
12
     additionally, I am a handgun firearm instructor.
13
    I received the training from the FBI academy in
    El Toro.
14
15
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Do you remember
16
     the last time you qualified with the weapons that
17
     you mentioned earlier?
18
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: No.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. Do you
20
     happen to have any weaponless defense, or
21
     defensive tactics training in regards to SWAT
22
     team and how to respond to incidents like this?
23
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Weaponless?
24
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Yeah, like
2.5
     hands.
                                              Page 11
```

```
1
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Hand-to-
 2.
     hand?
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Yeah, hand-to-
 3
    hand.
 4
 5
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO:
 6
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. Have you
 7
     had any recent gang training, or anything like
 8
     that?
 9
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Gang
10
     training?
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Gang updates --
11
     disregard that question. Do you have any prior
12
13
     military experience?
14
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes.
15
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Where was that
16
     at?
17
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Camp
     Pendleton, in the Marines.
18
19
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay, how many
20
     years did you serve?
21
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Two years
22
     full-time, and then 13 total as far as reserve
23
     and active.
24
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: During your SWAT
25
    training, and your time in law enforcement -- and
                                               Page 12
```

1 I'm sure you have, but -- have you had any recent 2 de-escalation training techniques that you've 3 updated yourself with? INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: So, our 4 5 departmental training conducted some training in 6 de-escalation. I know we attended the Orange 7 County Sheriff's Academy, where they gave us 8 instruction on de-escalating as opposed to escalating in certain scenarios. 9 10 SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: I'm not sure if 11 (indiscernible) quickly here. Do you have any collateral duties aside from SWAT? Are you on 12 FTO and stuff like that --13 14 INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: No, no. 15 SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: -- I think you 16 mentioned that earlier. INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Well, my 17 18 (indiscernible) duty is SWAT. My primary duty is 19 investigator, as a major narcotic investigator. 20 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Can I just 21 clear something up for you? 22 SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Yes, sir. 23 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: The way the 24 question was asked to you was about your special 25 assignments prior to your assuming a role in Page 13

```
1
     scene, or can you take me how you found out how
 2
     this was happening?
 3
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yeah.
                                                  So,
     I received an automated phone call message on my
 4
 5
     phone. I was in Los Angeles at the time, to
     respond to Flower Street, to a CP near a football
 6
     stadium in Santa Ana. Referenced a barricaded
 8
     individual in a car that was stopped at that
     intersection, made in Santa Ana.
 9
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. And then
10
11
     what happened? You can keep going.
12
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Okay.
13
    Yeah, so, once I arrived on scene, I got kitted
     up. I got suited up with all my equipment on,
14
15
     and I went to a briefing in a parking lot with
16
     everybody. While at the briefing, I learned the
17
     details of the person involved in this case. I
18
    learned Anaheim Crime Taskforce attempted to
19
     arrest him for an outstanding warrant for
     robbery. I was informed that he was driving in a
20
21
     stolen car, and that he had led police on a
     pursuit for quite a while throughout the streets
22
23
     of Anaheim -- I'm sorry, Santa Ana and Irvine.
24
               He drove on the wrong side of the
25
     roadway. He was seen ducking his hands into the
                                              Page 15
```

```
1
     center console and floor-board area. He was seen
2
     -- I learned his name was Brandon Lopez, a gang
 3
     member of Sixth Street in Santa Ana. And I
    learned he had ultimately crashed at that
 4
 5
     intersection I mentioned earlier, which ended up
6
    being like a construction zone area. And for
7
    lack of a better word, he was high-centered on a
8
     set of railroad tracks, and he was spinning his
    wheels, trying to actively get away from the
9
10
     police. And he was staying inside the vehicle.
11
               I was told that announcements by
12
     negotiators were ongoing; they were trying to get
13
    him out, and that he would not come out. He said
14
    he would not come out, and he was seen smoking
15
     what they believed to be narcotics through a
16
    pipe, and snorting it through his nose through a
17
     piece of foil.
18
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. That was
19
     as you responded to the scene, or when you got
20
     there?
             I'm sorry.
21
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: That was
22
     when I got there.
23
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. Because
24
     you mentioned you were briefed. Do you remember
25
     approximately what time that was?
                                              Page 16
```

```
1
     all fogged up, I'd see him periodically clear the
 2
     windows clean with his hands and take specific
     note of our location. He noted our location at
 3
     the front of the Bear. I saw him look to the
 4
 5
            I saw him look at the Terradyne in the --
     our Terradyne, off to the passenger's side, as
 6
     well, and he continuously did this, as well,
 8
     throughout probably the hour that we were out
     there on foot, in that position.
 9
               At some point during that, during the
10
11
     negotiations part of this time, somebody over the
12
     radio -- I don't remember who -- broadcasted that
13
     family members of the suspect had notified
14
     Anaheim PD personnel that they had spoken to
15
     Brandon Lopez, and that he indicated to the
16
     family members he wanted to commit suicide by
17
     means of a cop, which typically means, to me, he
18
     wants to force our hand into believing he had a
19
     handgun, and we would be forced to shoot him, for
20
     our safety.
21
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: I'm going to ask
22
     you a question.
23
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Oh, yeah,
24
     I'm probably ready for a follow-up question.
25
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Yeah, I'll ask
                                               Page 21
```

```
1
     but I heard that in my internal headset, being it
     was our tactical channel, for lack of a better
 2
 3
     word. But that's what we used to communicate all
     our tactics on, throughout the incident.
 4
 5
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: And when you
 6
     were describing the subject's furtive movement,
7
     could you describe that a little more? Because
     according to you, you have a pretty good view,
8
     and he was wiping down the windows, and so on,
9
10
     and so forth. Can you describe that a little
11
    more in detail?
12
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Sure.
13
     one furtive movement was he -- I saw him rocking
     the driver's seat backwards and forwards, and he
14
15
     ultimately jammed it all the way up forward, so
    he can lean forward and specifically,
16
17
     deliberately clean the window into a big circle
18
     and look directly at me. He did the same thing.
    He would look for a period of five to 10 seconds.
19
20
               I would see him look to the right,
21
     towards the Bear; I would see him look to the
22
    left; then he would disappear, and I saw him
23
     deliberately clear the rear window and do the
24
     same thing, before disappearing again. I could
25
     only assume he was on the other side doing the
                                              Page 24
```

```
1
     same thing. I think I heard updates from the
2
     Terradyne team saying he's looking at us through
3
     the windows, et cetera.
               I saw his hands placing materials --
 4
 5
     the floor-board mats onto the windshields, and
     trying to keep them there. I just saw his hands
6
7
     deliberately moving in the center console,
8
     disappearing, moving his hands to his waist area
    below the window line, I should say.
9
10
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: During the
11
    negotiations, do you remember what commands were
12
     given from the negotiator?
13
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yeah, I
     remember the negotiator calling Brandon Lopez by
14
15
     name, to come out of the car peacefully, show us
16
     his hands; that we wanted to resolve the
17
     situation without anyone getting harmed. We
18
     wanted to resolve the situation without him being
19
     harmed. And these commands were given out for a
20
     period of, well, for an hour that I was there,
21
    but more, because I know they were in progress
    before I showed up.
22
23
               I know the negotiator mentioned members
     of his family, and trying to entice him to come
24
25
     out, so he can meet up with his family, and they
                                              Page 25
```

```
1
     can all rest assured that he is safe, and that he
2
    is not harmed, and that if he were to comply, he
 3
    would not be harmed.
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. Did it
 4
    appear, with your vantage point and your view of
 5
6
    the subject and the stolen vehicle -- did he
7
    appear to respond to any kind of commands? Did
8
    he shake his head? Did he -- I'm assuming not
    verbalize; you wouldn't have been able to hear
9
10
    him -- but did he appear to understand what was
11
    going on? And then, how many languages, if you
12
    remember, were used during the negotiation?
13
              INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: So, he did
    not appear to comply whatsoever throughout any of
14
15
    the negotiations, and two languages were used.
16
              SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Do you remember
17
    the languages?
18
              INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: English and
19
    Spanish.
20
              SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. You said
21
    he didn't comply, but did he seem to understand,
22
    or at least be able to hear what was going on? I
23
    know it's very close, but --
              INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Right. So,
24
25
    earlier, I mentioned I was at that brief, at the
                                              Page 26
```

1 stadium, at the CP. It was also mentioned that 2 officers had been seeing him shake his head, 3 indicating no when they told him to come out numerous times. I did not see that personally, 4 5 but I learned that through the briefing. 6 SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. So, 7 moving forward, after negotiations appear not to 8 work, or he was not giving up or coming out 9 peacefully, what happened? Could you move us forward through there? 10 11 INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: So, the 12 game plan was developed to have the suspect 13 finally get out of the vehicle. Now, our plan 14 was to create discomfort in the vehicle, and by 15 doing that, we insert OC spray. Because of the 16 nature and potential violence of this scenario, 17 we can't do that at a close range, so we had to deploy it from on the other side of the 18 19 Terradyne, with the bang pole. We attached the 20 gas to the bang pole, and we inserted it to the 21 rear window, and we released the gas. 22 Just prior to doing that, the plan was 23 to throw a flash band to the front, to create an 24 additional distractionary measure. So, once a 25 distractionary measure was placed and the flash Page 27

1 bang went off, then the gas was subsequently 2 inserted to the rear window. 3 Once the gas was released, I saw the rear door open, and I saw Mr. Lopez quickly 4 5 sprint and run pretty much in our direction. I noticed he looked to the left, where it appears 6 7 there's a wide-open space, and there's no cops in 8 that general area. But as he continued running 9 in the same direction, I saw him specifically 10 look up and take note of our direction, at which 11 time I saw his right-hand duck into his 12 waistband. 13 During this, I had shouted multiple 14 times, "Get your hands up. Hands up. Hands up," 15 and I also heard other cops saying the same 16 thing; "Hands up, hands up, " to which he never complied with any of these commands. 17 18 SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: And were there 19 any other warnings that you heard over the radio 20 at this particular time, of he being armed with 21 anything? 22 INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: I remember 23 hearing something about -- I just remember giving 24 him commands to -- "Hands up, hands up" -- and I 25 heard somebody else saying it. Page 28

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. So, you
 2
     mentioned that he looked, I'm assuming, to his
     left; then, he looked right.
 3
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yeah, he's
 4
 5
     getting the lay of the land.
 6
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay.
 7
     according to the way it happened, or the way
 8
     you're describing it, he didn't run this way --
     and then, for the sake of the recording, I'm
 9
     pointing between the Santa Ana patrol vehicle and
10
11
     then just the citizen's vehicle here. So, there
12
     was an opportunity for him to escape.
13
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: There was a
     lot of opportunity in that direction to flee
14
15
     freely, if he chose to.
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: When the
16
17
     decedent changed direction, what did you believe
18
    was going to happen, after that?
19
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: I believed
    he was going to pull out a handgun and shoot
20
21
    myself or my partners.
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: If you didn't --
22
23
    what did you do when he changed direction and he
24
    came towards you guys?
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: I purposely
25
                                              Page 29
```

```
1
    took my weapon off of safe, and deliberately
2
    fired three rounds from my rifle in his
3
    direction, at him, center mass. I felt my
    partners lives were in danger, my life was in
4
5
    danger, and I needed to stop the imminent threat.
6
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: You felt that
7
    based on this scenario and this particular time,
8
    within the timeframe that you had, that it was
9
    absolutely necessary to do that?
10
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes, I do.
11
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Do you know if
12
     the decedent had any issues with mental health or
13
    drugs, or anything like that?
14
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: I'm sorry,
15
    can you repeat that?
16
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: I'm sorry.
                                                   The
17
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO:
18
                                           The
19
    decedent?
20
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS:
                                      The suspect.
21
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes.
22
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Did you remember
23
    him, or have you known him to have any issues
24
    with mental health or any use of drugs, or
25
    anything like that?
                                              Page 30
```

```
1
     describe the lighting at the time of the incident
 2
     when this happened?
 3
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO:
     lighting was street lighting along with lights
 4
 5
     given from the SWAT vehicles. It was light
     enough to see what was going on in the car, which
 6
     is why we saw what we saw, and we were able to
 8
     see that it was a construction zone, and there
 9
     was rebar, et cetera.
10
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. And I'm
11
     almost done here. So, after the subject was
12
     shot, what happened after that? Can you take me
     through that?
13
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: When the
14
15
     subject was shot, he fell on top the right hand
16
     at his waist, which is where we thought he was
17
     grabbing a gun from. We brought our team back to
18
     safety, because he was in a different position.
19
     In case he wanted to ambush us with the handgun,
20
     we pulled back a little bit behind armor, before
     deciding to check for his alertness level and his
21
     awokenness by hitting him with the 40-millimeter
22
23
     impact weapon (indiscernible).
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: And after you
24
25
    hit him with the -- well, not you, but after the
                                              Page 40
```

```
1
    team hit him with the 40-millimeter on his leg,
2
    what happened after that?
3
              INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: We saw no
    reaction, so we took it upon ourselves to
4
5
    approach him and arrest him. Assignments were
    made. One person had his left arm, right arm, et
6
7
    cetera. Brian went out and handcuffed him.
8
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay, and then
9
    was there any medical aid rendered at the time?
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes, there
10
11
          Tactical medics were on scene, inside the
12
    bear, and they were called to render aid.
13
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. I have no
    other questions, sir. Do you have anything else?
14
15
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: I do. And
16
    maybe I'm wrong, and maybe I just didn't catch
17
    it. I know we got into the details on the
    secondary weapon system. But the primary -- I
18
19
    know we got make and model on that, but just to
20
    confirm, that's an AR -- a piston-driven like AR-
21
    15. Is it select fire?
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: It's
22
23
    select-fire with semi, and full auto
24
    capabilities.
25
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: And which
                                              Page 41
```

```
1
     think -- do you have anything?
 2
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE:
                                     Yes.
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Go ahead.
 3
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: I'm not sure if
 4
 5
     you mentioned -- maybe I missed it -- as far as
     the day -- I know you talked about the pursuit;
 6
     CTF was chasing and stuff like that. Do you know
 8
     what he was wanted for? Or did you mention that?
 9
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yeah, he
10
     was wanted for a robbery warrant. That was a
11
     $250,000.00 warrant for a robbery case.
12
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay. Do you
13
     know if that was an armed robbery, or --
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: I believe
14
15
     it was armed robbery, yes.
16
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay, and at the
17
     time that you arrived at the scene, from the time
18
    you first received the call to the time that you
19
    went to the briefing, from the time you got out
     there, did you ever hear any information about
20
21
     another officer observing Lopez with a gun that
22
    day?
23
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes.
24
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay, can you
25
    tell me about that?
                                              Page 44
```

1 INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes. While 2 we were getting debriefed, we were told that 3 officers on scene at the conclusion, termination of the pursuit, had looked in -- had been 4 5 watching him, and they specifically saw a 6 handgun, a weapon in his hands. 7 DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay, so, you had 8 that information before you deployed out there? INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes. 9 10 DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay. I've got a 11 couple I'm just going to go back down through. 12 As far as you described your job, your assignment 13 that day was lethal cover, can you explain to me what that entails, what your specific job was for 14 15 this incident? 16 INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Right. For 17 this incident, because of the totality of everything that we knew, he was most likely armed 18 19 with a handgun, seen with a handgun, and he was uncooperative. He had made threats of suicide by 20 21 (indiscernible) lethal cover is needed to 22 the very front of the stack in the event he were 23 to begin firing at us, and we were supposed to 24 stop that threat. That was my assignment, along 25 with Bret's.

Page 45

1 DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay. When you 2 talked about him covering up the window, I don't 3 know if you said something about floor mats or whatever he was using to cover up the windows. 4 5 What do you think the purpose of that was, and what were you feeling as a result of that? 6 7 INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: He was developing his own game plan as to how he was 8 going to either -- what I would suspect, incite 9 10 us to shoot him or attack us. He would hide. He 11 would peak outside of the floor mats. He would 12 use the fogged-up windows in his advantage, in 13 that he would let them fog out, and then when he 14 wanted to see where we were at, after certain 15 periods of time, he would use his hand to wipe it 16 away and peak, and look. So, I'm my mind, he was 17 developing -- he was keeping track of our 18 whereabouts, so he could do, what I only 19 suspected was, to develop his own plan of how he 20 wanted to commit his assault on us. 21 DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay, and is it 22 safe to say that if he was to fire rounds at you 23 guys from the car, with those obstacles in the 24 window, that you wouldn't be able to tell exactly 25 where he was in the car? Page 46

```
1
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO:
                                           That would
 2
     be very difficult, yes.
 3
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay. I know you
     talked about -- I think you said you and some
 4
 5
     others gave commands about getting his hands up.
     I think that you said that that was while he was
6
7
    inside the car. After he exited the car, after
8
     the gas plan was deployed and he exited the car,
    did you hear or did you give him any commands?
9
10
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes.
11
     "Hands up, hands up, hands up, hands up."
12
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay, so that was
13
     then.
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes.
14
15
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE:
                                     Okay.
                                            Did you
16
     hear any other officer say anything else about
17
     weapons or anything other than getting hands up?
18
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO:
19
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE:
                                     Okay. And then,
20
     specifically, as far as you said that he went to
21
     his waistband, did you see anything in his
22
     waistband other than like his shirt, his short,
23
     his belt? Could you actually see any additional
24
     items in his waistband?
2.5
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: I saw his
                                              Page 47
```

```
1
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE:
                                     Okay. As far as
 2
     alcohol, had you consumed any alcohol 24 hours
     before this incident?
 3
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: No, sir.
 4
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay. Let me
 5
     just confirm. And I just want to confirm, during
 6
     the incident, as he exits the car until the time
 8
     that he's ended up in handcuffs, did you ever see
 9
     any items in his hand?
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: I saw
10
11
     something dark. I just couldn't tell what it
12
     was.
13
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay.
14
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: To me, it
15
     looked like he was clutching onto either a gun
16
     wrapped in something, or it was his hand, dark,
17
     in his waistband. I just wasn't sure.
18
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay. And after
19
     the officer-involved shooting occurs, and he goes
     down on the ground, and there's a 40-millimeter
20
     deployment, and then he's ultimately handcuffed,
21
     did you ever see any items that could have been
22
23
     similar to what you were seeing?
               INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Yes, I did.
24
25
     It was lying on the ground next to him. And it
                                              Page 52
```

1	looked to be like a slender pouch, with a fold-
2	over button-up snap, maybe similar to a miniature
3	size of what your car tire iron would be in, but
4	just smaller.
5	DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay, and that
6	was next to him at the time, or
7	INVESTIGATOR PAUL DELGADO: Okay.
8	DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Okay. I don't
9	have anything further.
10	SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Gentlemen, do
11	you want to clear anything up?
12	RUSSELL PERRY: Nope, we're good,
13	thanks.
14	SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. It is
15	12:11, October 6th, and this is going to conclude
16	the interview here.
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 53

```
1
2
                  CERTIFICATION
3
    I, Sonya Ledanski Hyde, certify that the
4
    foregoing transcript is a true and accurate
5
    record of the proceedings.
6
7
8
9
10
    <%12151,Signature%>
11
    Veritext Legal Solutions
12
13
    330 Old Country Road
14
    Suite 300
    Mineola, NY 11501
15
16
17
    Date: November 30, 2021
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                           Page 54
```

EXHIBIT 22''


```
1
2
3
 4
 5
 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
     Case Number: BI-RI2021-00030
13
14
     Interview with: Kenneth Weber
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                  Page 1
```

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay.
                                              It is
2
     October 6th, approximately 9:57 in the morning,
3
     2021. Let's go around and introduce ourselves.
4
    My name is Special Agent Patrick Estrada from
5
    California DOJ.
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: My name is
6
7
    Special Agent Hugo Carlos, also with Department
8
    of Justice.
9
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Christopher
10
    Koharski, attorney rep.
11
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Kenneth Weber,
12
    Anaheim Police Department.
13
               RUSSELL PERRY: Russell Perry, attorney
14
    rep.
15
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Detective Mark
16
    Gale, Anaheim PD.
17
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. We are
18
     currently at Anaheim Police Department,
19
     conducting an interview in regards to a officer-
20
     involved shooting that occurred September 28th,
21
     2021 in the City of Anaheim. I'm sorry, Santa
22
    Ana. And we're speaking with the Officer Kenny
23
    Weber, correct?
24
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes, sir.
25
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       How do you
                                               Page 2
```

```
1
     Do you currently wear any type of contacts or
 2
    prescription glasses, or anything like that?
 3
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       No, just
     readers, when I need to read.
 4
 5
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Do you
 6
     routinely wear sunglasses or any other type of
    protection, whether it's for reading or visual,
 8
     or anything like that?
 9
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I wear
10
     sunglasses when I'm driving, or if I'm out in the
11
     sun.
12
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Are you
13
     familiar with the incident that happened on
     September 28th, 2021, in the City of Santa Ana,
14
15
     the corner of Santa Ana Boulevard and Bristol?
16
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes, sir, I am.
17
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did you
    have a chance to review any type of audio or
18
19
     video, or body-worn camera footage in regards to
     that incident?
20
21
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       Yes.
22
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       Okay. Did you
23
    have on or were you wearing a body-worn camera at
    the time of the incident?
24
25
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes.
                                             At the
                                               Page 7
```

```
1
    time of the incident, I was wearing the Axon Flex
2
    2 helm and camera. It fits on the helmet.
 3
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. It was
     on your helmet?
 4
 5
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes, sir.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay.
 6
7
    Approximately what time did you turn on the body-
8
    worn camera?
9
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: That was
    approximately 8:20 p.m., I believe.
10
11
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: 8:20 p.m.?
12
     Okay. That day of, can you tell me what time you
13
     started your shift?
14
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I started my
15
     shift at 06:00 in the morning at the training
16
     detail at our east station, and was off work at
17
     approximately 16:00, 4:00 p.m.
18
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. What
19
     time did you get deployed to the incident?
20
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: When the call
21
     came out, it was an email that came out
22
     initially. I believe it was 7:28 was the time of
23
     the call, 7:28 p.m.
24
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. And then
25
    how long had it taken you to respond from the
                                               Page 8
```

```
1
     time that you got the email, to actually be on
 2.
     scene?
 3
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       Approximately
 4
     30, 35 minutes.
 5
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       Okay.
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I don't recall
 6
 7
     exactly, but approximately.
 8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Can you
 9
     tell me, did you have to go anywhere in between
10
     that time, to get equipment or dress out, or
11
     anything like that?
12
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       No. So, I'm on
13
     a rapid response team. So, as soon as I received
     a call, I have a take-home car. It has all my
14
15
     equipment in it, so, as soon as I received the
16
     email, which, like I said, believe was at 7:28
17
     p.m., it just took me time to get up. I got my
     equipment from the car, my uniform; I got
18
19
     dressed; straight into the car, and then straight
20
     down to the command post in Santa Ana.
21
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. What
    kind of training have you had as far as being a
22
23
    SWAT operator?
24
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, as far as
25
    being a SWAT operator, I went to basic SWAT
                                                Page 9
```

```
1
     school back in 2002, I think. Beginning of 2002.
2
    I've been to team leader school. That was just
    recent, within the last couple years. I went to
 3
    team leader school. I'm one of our assistant
 4
 5
    team leaders on the team. I've been to handqun
6
    instructor school, rifle instructor school. I've
7
    been to numerous high-risk search-warrant
8
     classes, hostage rescue classes, and then
    hundreds and hundreds of hours of actual SWAT
9
10
    training with the team.
11
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Had you
12
    had any training in defensive tactics, or hand-
13
    to-hand tactics or combat?
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes. I am one
14
15
    of our department arrest-and-control technique
16
    trainers. So, I've been to a 80-hour school for
    arrest and control techniques, and I currently
17
18
    teach that at our department now.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Do you
20
    have any prior military experience?
21
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I do. I spent
22
     four years in the United States Marine Corps.
23
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Have you
    been trained in de-escalation techniques?
24
25
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes, I have.
                                              Page 10
```

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Can you
2
     explain that?
3
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, I've been
     to department training for de-escalation, and
 4
5
     I've also been to a de-escalation instructor
6
     school, and that was probably four years ago,
7
     approximately.
8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay.
                                              Anything
     else in relation to de-escalation training that
9
10
     you've taken? Other than what you just
11
    mentioned?
12
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: No, just the
13
     instructor school, and then what we did here at
     the department.
14
15
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, got it.
16
     Other than SWAT, is it a full-time -- is it a
     full-time position, or is it part-time?
17
18
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: SWAT is an
19
     ancillary assignment, so it's part-time, and my
20
     current assignment now, my full-time assignment,
21
     is our training unit.
22
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Got it, okay.
23
     Any other collateral duties in addition to that?
24
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: No, no other
     collateral duties.
25
                                              Page 11
```

```
1
     right or left-handed?
 2
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I'm right-
 3
     handed.
 4
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Was this
 5
     the same weapon that was fired during the
 6
     incident?
 7
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: The handgun,
     yes, it was.
 8
 9
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Was that
10
     the one that was processed by CSI and given to
11
     CSI for processing?
12
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       Yes.
13
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. You said
     you carried some -- like medical pouch and other
14
15
     items on your vest and your duty belt. Did you
16
     have any other items on you, like a knife, taser,
17
     anything like that?
18
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: No. No knife,
19
     no taser. The only other item that was in there
20
     was I have a -- in one of my magazine pouches I
21
     have a flashlight, hand-held flashlight. That
22
     was it.
23
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Prior to the
24
     incident, and arriving on scene, what information
25
    did you have?
                                               Page 17
```

```
1
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, prior to
2
     arriving on scene, the information I had was that
3
     our crime taskforce investigators had been
    pursuit of a stolen vehicle. Inside the stolen
4
5
    vehicle was a subject who was wanted for armed
6
    robbery, was barricaded in Santa Ana, inside the
7
    vehicle, and refusing to come out.
 8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Had you
    heard the name or the identification of the
 9
10
     subject --
11
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: No.
12
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: -- prior to
13
     going on scene?
14
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Prior to going
15
     on scene at the incident, or at the command post?
16
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: At the command
17
    post.
18
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: No, not prior
19
     to the command post.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did you
20
21
    get any type of update or briefing after arriving
    at the command post?
22
23
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, once I
    arrived at the command post, I put my gear on,
24
25
    and I met up with another assistant team leader,
                                              Page 18
```

```
1
     Officer Eric Song. Once I met up with him, he
2
    had reiterated -- we just had a quick briefing;
3
     it was just the two of us. He had just come from
 4
     other staff, at the command post.
 5
               He walked over, says "Hey, we're taking
6
     over for Santa Ana, for a barricaded suspect
7
     that's in a car. CTF, he led CTF on a high-speed
8
     pursuit through the city; they had him
    barricaded; he's got a firearm inside the car;
9
10
     said firearm was seen in his right hand, inside
11
     the car; he's wanted for armed robbery and in a
12
     stolen vehicle, and we're going to head out to
13
     the scene. We're going to kind of get the lay of
     the land, so we can start taking over, and figure
14
15
     out how we're going to set up our vehicles to go
16
     on scene."
17
               We also received a picture at that
18
     time, of the suspect.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Was that
20
     same subject Brandon Lopez?
21
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes.
22
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. What was
23
     your rank at the time? You said he you've been a
24
     team leader. Was that your role in this
     situation as well?
2.5
                                              Page 19
```

```
1
     Prior to Anaheim actually taking over?
 2
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Thirty minutes,
 3
     maybe; 20 to 30 minutes, approximately, before we
 4
     actually took over the scene.
 5
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Can you recall
6
     any type of communication that was attempted to
7
    be done with Mr. Lopez?
8
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes.
                                             The
     entire time the Santa Ana Police Department --
9
10
     when we were out there, was attempting to
11
    negotiate, giving commands over the PA system for
12
     Mr. Lopez to exit the vehicle with his hands up,
13
     come out peacefully. Those commands continued
     until later on. I'm kind of jumping forward, but
14
15
    later on, we told them to stop negotiations as we
16
     did a complete takeover. That way, we were ready
     to accept him if he decided to come outright, and
17
18
     give up, that we were actually ready and in the
19
    proper positions to do so.
20
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Tell me about
21
     your position. Where were you at?
22
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, my
23
     position, initially, I was towards the back of
24
     Santa Ana Police Department ARV, their Terradyne.
25
     I was looking down. So, down would be the north
                                              Page 25
```

```
1
     of the vehicle. And ultimately, we staged right
 2
     here, off the front corner. So, on the north
 3
     side of the Bear, at the front corner, facing
     back at a pie-shape here, so, kind of at a 45-
 4
 5
     degree angle here, leaving the Bear to provide
     cover from Mr. Lopez's vehicle.
 6
 7
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. You said
8
    you were on the arrest team, right?
9
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I was on the
10
     arrest team, yes sir.
11
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Who else was on
12
    the arrest team with you?
13
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: The arrest team
     was myself, officer Bret Heitman, Officer Paul
14
15
    Delgado, Officer Caitlin Panov, Officer Ricky Ray
16
    Nelso, and then our canine handler, Officer
17
    Mullins.
18
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. And as
19
     the arrest team, was there any type of
20
     contingency plan for when he comes out, if for
21
    whatever reason he doesn't comply? What was your
22
     ___
23
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, there were
24
    many contingency plans, and we continued to
25
    discuss contingency plans the entire time we were
                                              Page 31
```

```
1
     out there. So, our initial plan, like I said, we
2
    ultimately came up, and we staged up here at the
 3
    front of the Bear -- we ended up putting a shield
    down here at the bottom of the Bear, to block the
 4
    feet of Officer Heitman who was standing here at
 5
6
    the corner of the Bear.
7
              So, Officer Heitman had what we call
8
    lethal coverage on the car right here, and the
9
    rest of us, we were backed up here, kind of at a
10
    45-degree angle, where we could see over the hood
11
    of the Bear, and so, we could see the vehicle.
12
    However, we were out of the line of fire per se,
13
    from the vehicle, to where we were at. So, our
    contingency plan's over here. We let Officer
14
15
    Heitman and Officer Delgado, they remained at the
    front, with lethal coverage down on the car.
16
    Officer Panov and myself, we were designated to
17
18
    be the hands-on team.
19
              So, our plan was for -- him and I were
20
    the ones who would actually take Mr. Lopez into
21
     custody, if he came out, decided to give up, or
     come out and run. We had multiple contingencies.
22
23
    I'll go over those. And then, we had Officer
24
    Ricky Ray Nelso back here. He had a less lethal,
25
    40-millimeter multi-launcher. (indiscernible)
                                              Page 32
```

1 less lethal projectiles. And then, we had 2 Officer Brandon Mullins with his canine partner 3 to the back, as well. So, our contingency plans at this particular time were -- we discussed 4 5 several different plans. We had discussed if Mr. 6 Lopez were to come out of the vehicle here. 7 can see the rebar in the streets. 8 So, there's several pieces of rebar as 9 a barrier, to kind of slow him down if he decided to come out and run. So, our plan was, if he 10 11 decided to come out and run, we were going to let 12 him get out past the rebar, reason being we 13 didn't want him to get tripped up on the rebar, 14 and we didn't want our canine to get stuck in the 15 rebar as well. So, our plan was we'll let him 16 get out past the rebar if -- and this is if he's 17 noncompliant, right -- he gets out, he's 18 noncompliant, he starts to run; we would actually 19 have Ricky Ray Nelso with the 40-millimeter launcher, distract him with a couple 40-20 millimeter rounds, and Officer Brandon Mullins 21 22 would deploy his canine partner, and attempt to 23 apprehend Mr. Lopez. 24 If he got out and was compliant, our 25 plan was to actually have him step over the Page 33

```
1
     contingency was that if Mr. Lopez got out and
 2
     presented a threat, everybody knows that they
 3
     would have to do what they needed to do,
     individually, to suppress that.
 4
 5
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: As you guys are
 6
     all stacked up here on the front, approximately
7
    how far away was Mr. Lopez in the vehicle?
8
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Approximately -
     - in a direct line, 40 feet, maybe. I'm just
9
10
     quessing at that, approximately.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Right. Had you
11
12
    had any personal or prior knowledge of Mr. Lopez
    before this incident?
13
14
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       No, me
15
     personally, no.
16
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, you never
17
     dealt with him prior to this incident?
18
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       No.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       Okay. Was
20
     there any communication being attempted with Mr.
21
     Lopez during the time that you guys were set up
    here in the front?
22
23
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       There was.
                                                   So,
24
    like I said, we had stopped communication while
25
    we did the complete takeover. So, as soon as
                                              Page 35
```

Anaheim PD did the complete takeover, Santa Ana 1 2 Police Department was still out there. Once we 3 did the complete takeover, they attempted to reestablish communication, negotiations, telling 4 5 Mr. Lopez to give up. At one point, I heard him -- they were talking about his daughter and son, 6 7 and "They want to see you"; so, there was some 8 negotiation going on; "Step out of the vehicle, 9 and give yourself up so nobody gets injured." 10 Once our TNU, our tactical negotiating 11 unit arrived on scene, they actually took over 12 for Santa Ana Police Department negotiators, and 13 began giving announcements, letting him know, "Hey, come out and surrender. Nobody will get 14 15 injured." They gave a canine announcement as 16 well, that the canine would be used if he doesn't 17 surrender. So, these negotiations went on for a 18 while. 19 One of our contingency plans up to the 20 front was if Mr. Lopez stepped out of the 21 vehicle, we would let our T&E people to know that 22 once he steps out of the vehicle, to stop 23 negotiations, and that we would resume negotiations in person from the front of the 24 25 Bear. Officer Delgado was assigned to go what we Page 36

```
1
     call verbal, so, he would begin attempting to
 2
     negotiate with Mr. Lopez at that particular time.
 3
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Could you see
     Mr. Lopez doing anything inside the vehicle at
 4
 5
     the time that you took over?
6
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: At the time
7
     that we took over, so --
8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: What did you
9
     see him --
10
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I'm going to
11
    back up. Prior to us taking over, Officer
12
    Nguyen, who was in the turret of the Terradyne,
13
     Santa Ana Police Department Terradyne, said that
    he had put floor mats up in the windshield. So,
14
15
    he was unable to see inside the vehicle after
16
    that point.
17
               When we took over, I could see him
18
     going around inside the vehicle. He was going
19
     from the front seat to the back seat. Windows
20
     were fogged, so at that particular time, it was
21
     kind of hard to see exactly his positioning in
     there. I could see him moving around in the back
22
23
     seat of the vehicle. A couple times, during the
    incident, he ended up coming over to the corner
24
25
     of the driver's side window, and he'd wipe the
                                              Page 37
```

```
1
     fog off the window and was looking directly at
2
     our position. He would look around a little bit,
3
     and then back to our position again.
 4
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did it
 5
     appear that he was understanding what you guys
6
     were trying to communicate to him at all? Like
7
    in any way, shape, or form, did you see him have
8
     any type of response when you guys were trying to
     talk to him?
9
10
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I couldn't see
11
    him respond to anything that they were trying to
12
    tell him from the PA system, no.
13
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Tell me
     about the moments leading up to right before Mr.
14
15
     Lopez came out of the vehicle.
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: How far back do
16
17
     you want me to go?
18
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Who made the
19
     decision to try and see if there was any type of
20
    ways that you could try to get him to surrender?
21
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, the ways
22
     that you try to get him to surrender was to get
23
    him to come out, was verbal, over the PA system.
24
    They made several announcements over the PA
25
     system for him to come out, and it was
                                              Page 38
```

```
1
     communicated to us earlier on that he had refused
2
     to talk to them at all. So, there was no
 3
    negotiations at all going back and forth between
    Mr. Lopez and our tactical negotiators, or Santa
 4
 5
     Ana PD tactical negotiators.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: You said there
 6
7
     was a few people that are able to see inside of
8
     the vehicle. Can you tell me if you heard of any
9
     of the observations that anybody else is seeing
10
     from inside the vehicle about Mr. Lopez, or
11
     anything that may have been inside the vehicle?
12
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, prior to us
13
     taking a position over here at this corner, the
    main observation they saw was somebody from Santa
14
15
     Ana PD had communicated -- and this got
16
     communicated to me; I wasn't on the radio at this
17
     particular time -- that Mr. Lopez had a gun in
18
    his right hand, that he had a handgun in his
19
     right hand. That was communicated over the
20
     radio, and then relayed to me. Like I said, I
21
     didn't hear that on the radio. That was relayed
22
     to me when I first went on scene prior to us
23
     going out to the incident.
               Observations that also came over the
24
25
    radio was that Mr. Lopez had been smoking
                                              Page 39
```

```
1
     narcotics inside the car; on numerous occasions
2
    had been smoking cigarettes as well; smoking
 3
    narcotics. He had also been writing something
     down on a piece of paper, like writing a note or
 4
 5
     something. At one point, they thought he was
6
    doing it to communicate with them. They realized
7
     that that wasn't the case.
 8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       And you're
     getting this information how?
9
10
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: This is coming
11
    out over the radio.
12
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       Okay.
                                              Okay.
13
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Something else
14
     that came out over the radio, prior to us -- we
15
     were already stacked up over here on this side.
16
     Our dispatch had put out over the radio that Mr.
17
     Lopez had relayed to a family member early on --
18
     that their family member had arrived at the
19
     command post and told them that Mr. Lopez told
20
     them that he's going to die suicide by cop.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: And you had
21
    heard that also --
22
23
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes, that came
    out over the radio.
24
25
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Over the radio,
                                              Page 40
```

```
1
     a battery pack. We actually brought that out
 2
    here to the front, just off to the right side.
 3
               So, I quess it would be the east side
 4
     of where Officer Heitman was sitting, and we
 5
     shined that light down onto the driver's side
 6
     window of the car. We actually readjusted that a
     couple of times, with a couple base plates from
 8
     these cones that you see out here. We actually
 9
    put those underneath, so we could raise up the
     light a little bit, to kind of get it to shine
10
11
     down on the driver's side of the vehicle.
12
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did you
13
     feel that all that lighting was adequate, or
     sufficed?
14
15
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I did. It was
     sufficient, sure.
16
17
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. When did
     you deploy your firearm?
18
19
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Would you like
20
    me to lead you up to it, coming from there?
21
     Because there was a lot between that whole --
22
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Yeah, okay,
23
    let's take it from the deployment of the gas in
    the rear of the vehicle.
24
25
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
                                       Okay.
                                              Page 44
```

```
1
    prior to them deploying gas, we switched out to
2
    put our gas mask on. So, we have the front two,
 3
    which was Officer Heitman and Officer Delgado.
 4
    They actually stepped back. Officer Panov and I
 5
     stepped up to the front of the Bear, to take
    cover on the vehicle while they put their gas
6
7
    masks on. So, once they put their gas masks on,
8
     they came back up, relieved us. Officer Panov
9
    and I stepped back. With the rest of the arrest
10
    team, we all put our gas masks on, made sure our
11
    gas masks were seated correctly, put our helmets
12
    back on, and we got onto position here.
13
               Once everybody, all the surrounding
    teams, had put their gas masks on, the initial
14
15
    call came out to initiate. And the initiation
16
    was they were going to put a diversionary device
     onto the hood of the car, and the other team
17
18
    would be over here to the front of our ARV and
19
    deploy the gas inside the back window. That plan
20
    got halted, just for a brief minute. Everybody
21
    wasn't ready.
22
               So, a couple minutes later, they
23
    reinitiated the plan, made sure everybody was
24
    ready to go, everybody was in position. Because
25
    what we wanted to do was, when we introduce, we
                                              Page 45
```

```
1
    want to introduce gas into here. That's to drive
2
    Mr. Lopez out of the vehicle, and we want to be
3
    ready to accept him when he comes out, to give up
 4
    there, for sure.
 5
              So, everybody's ready. We're stacked
6
    up here, like I said. We're back here at an
7
    angle, kind of at a 45-degree angle, so I can see
8
     over the hood of the car, but our goal here is to
    be out of the line of fire and be back behind
9
10
    cover, which we were. They said, "Initiate,
11
    initiate." The call comes out. The flash bang
12
     comes up here, lands somewhere on the hood of the
13
     car. The window break team comes up over here.
    They hit the back window with the bang pole. The
14
15
    window goes off.
16
              At that time, I didn't know if they had
17
    deployed gas or not, because immediately, as they
18
    smashed the window, a split second later I can
19
    see over the top: The rear driver's side door
20
    pops open. I can see Mr. Lopez. He exits the
21
    vehicle. He's got both arms out. He jumps over
22
    the rebar. So, he hops both pieces of rebar
23
    extremely fast. He turns, and his body is now
    leaning forward, and he's running directly in our
24
25
    direction here.
                                              Page 46
```

```
1
               So, as he starts to run, his right hand
2
     goes down into his waistband. His left hand
 3
     comes down into his waistband here. And like I
     said, he makes a direct line, coming out, and
 4
    then turns, and runs directly towards us, as the
 5
6
    arrest team over here.
7
              So, in my mind, he's mounting an attack
8
            He easily could have stepped out, could
9
    have gone any other direction. He could have
10
    gone east. He could have gone south. He could
11
    have looped back around and went north, in an
12
    attempt to get away. So, he comes out here, and
13
    immediately, like I said, he begins to charge
    directly at us. As his hands go down to his
14
15
    waistband, I know from my training and
16
     experience, right -- I've been doing this a long
17
    time -- that suspects obviously keep weapons in
18
    their waistband. A couple different reasons:
19
    1), they're easy to deploy from there; and 2),
20
    they're easily concealable. Concealable, right?
21
              I also know that from my training and
     experience, and from teaching our force
22
23
     simulator, that people can draw and fire a
24
    firearm from anywhere on their body -- an
25
    untrained person, anywhere on their body -- a lot
                                              Page 47
```

```
1
    quicker than a trained officer at a high-ready
2
    can actually perceive the threat and fire to
3
    suppress that threat, right.
               So, as his hand goes down, in my mind,
 4
 5
    based on my training and experience, and the
6
    information here -- the totality of the
7
    circumstances -- that Mr. Lopez was in stolen
8
    vehicle; he had -- wanted for armed robbery,
    propensity for violence already; he had led RCTF
9
10
    investigators on a high-speed pursuit, no regard
11
    for citizens and officers in that pursuit; a gun
12
    was seen inside that car in his right hand,
13
    during this standoff here; refused negotiations;
    had called his family, said he's going to die
14
15
    tonight, suicide by cop.
16
               So, the totality of these
17
    circumstances, as he comes out -- and prior to
18
    him coming out, wiping the window -- in my mind,
19
    he's looking for our position. And as I see him
20
    get out of the vehicle and begin to run, I
    immediately in my mind know he's made the
21
    determination to mount an attack on us, being us
22
23
    officers that are over here in the front. So,
24
    like I said, as he steps out from the vehicle,
25
    his right hand goes down into his waistband
                                             Page 48
```

```
1
     first, and then his left hand comes down.
2
               As he starts to come over in this
 3
     direction here, I see his right hand start to
    move out. I immediately believe he definitely
 4
 5
    mounting an attack on us. I'm afraid for my
6
     safety; I feel that one of our officers over
7
    here, myself or officers, are about to get shot
8
     or even killed; and I started firing my firearm
9
     at that time, center mass, in order to suppress
10
    the threat.
11
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Approximately
12
    how many shots did you fire?
13
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: At this
     particular time, I believed I fired four to five
14
15
     shots. I know when they did the round count
16
    later on, it ended up being five.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, out of --
17
18
    which weapon did you use?
19
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: My rifle was
     inside the Bear at the time. I only had my
20
21
    handgun, so, it was my Glock 17, 9-millimeter
    handqun.
22
23
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did you
24
     have a one-handed grip, two-handed grip?
2.5
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Two-handed
                                              Page 49
```

1	grip.
2	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did you
3	deem it necessary that you need to use anything
4	for support, for stabilization, as you shot?
5	were you just standing up, or?
6	OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: No, I didn't
7	need anything for support. However, there was no
8	support around here. Like I said, we were
9	stacked up here at an angle to avoid any type of
10	confrontation coming from the vehicle. But due
11	to the speed of Mr. Lopez and the attack that he
12	mounted, he came out, hopped the rebar,
13	immediately turned and sprinted straight at all
14	the officers that were stacked up over here.
15	Had he stayed by the vehicle or ran
16	another direction, we would have never even been
17	close to the line of fire. We were actually
18	standing out in this direction, with cover from
19	the Bear, until he decided to come out, mount the
20	attack, and sprint straight at us.
21	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: When he came
22	out this way and sprinted straight at you, what
23	kind of cover did you have?
24	OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: At that time, I
25	had no cover. Once he made it over to a certain
	Page 50

```
1
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Not talking
 2
     about the sign, we're talking about actual cover?
 3
     As soon as he cleared this rebar right here,
     which was probably a second and a half, maybe;
 4
     two seconds at the most; once he made it past
     that rebar, he's already in a clear line of sight
 6
     with us.
 8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Could you
     describe the difference between cover and
 9
     concealment?
10
11
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes. So, cover
12
     is something that we would use that's like the
13
     Bear, something that would reduce rounds or stop
     rounds from getting through. Concealment is
14
15
     something like a wood sign or bush, something
     that you can use to hide behind, but nothing
16
17
     that's going to stop bullets.
18
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Do you know if
19
     anybody else fired their weapon?
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I do.
20
21
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, do you
22
     who else?
23
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I know now.
24
    Officer Panov, Officer Heitman, and Officer
25
    Delgado. At the time, I could Officer Panov -- I
                                               Page 52
```

1 could see his gun moving in my peripheral vision 2 at the time. So, I knew he had fired as well. I didn't know about the other two until later on. 3 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Where were you 4 5 -- were you guys all located in the same area? 6 OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes, we were 7 all stacked up right here, starting from the 8 front of the Bear, at an angle here. I won't say 9 45, because it wasn't exactly that, but at an angle, kind of coming back here. 10 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: But you guys 11 12 weren't shoulder-to-shoulder, anything like that, 13 right? 14 OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: We were 15 shoulder-to-shoulder. SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Shoulder-to-16 17 shoulder, okay. 18 OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: As Mr. Lopez 19 came out and began running this way, our focus -we were lined up here. Our focus was this way, 20 21 and I ended up turning my body, just blading it, 22 just a little bit, to track where he was coming. 23 So, now, as he made it out to here, it puts us 24 all basically shoulder-to-shoulder, right there 25 along the front of the Bear. Page 53

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: After your
     shots were fired, then what happened?
2
3
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Okay. So,
     after shots were fired, Mr. Lopez goes down. I
 4
 5
    immediately stop firing. I stayed with my gun
 6
    trained on Mr. Lopez at that particular time. He
7
    had fallen. Both hands were underneath him. I
8
    put out to our team in there, "Hey, he's got the
9
    qun still underneath him, with both hands
10
    underneath him." Sergeant McGlade, I believe,
11
    came up, told us all to come back behind cover,
12
    so we did.
13
               We stepped back behind the Bear, but
    now we used the other front side of the Bear
14
15
    here, we used this for cover. Maintained lethal
16
    coverage on Mr. Lopez as he's still -- I believe
17
    he still had a gun underneath him, and both hands
18
    were underneath him. At that (indiscernible)
19
    time, we came up with a game plan.
20
               At first, it was to utilize the canine,
21
    to have the canine go up and do a bite, to check
22
    to make sure that Mr. Lopez wasn't waiting to
23
    mount another attack on us as we approached. The
    plan was changed from the canine usage to a 40-
24
25
    millimeter less-lethal projectile, which is what
                                              Page 54
```

```
1
    we did. Officer Ricky Ray Nelso came up, fired
2
     one round with a 40-millimeter less-lethal.
 3
    There was no movement from Mr. Lopez. So, then
 4
    we formulated our plan to come up and take him
 5
    into custody.
 6
              So, our plan was to have a shield
7
    officer come up in the front, which is what we
8
    did. Shield officer came up to the front. I
    communicated with Officer Panov. I said I will
9
10
    get the left arm, you get the right arm. This is
11
    what we did, is we came up with a shield in the
12
    front. Shield came over the top of Mr. Lopez. I
13
    pressed down on Mr. Lopez's left shoulder, to pin
    it to the ground. And then, we both coordinated,
14
15
    pulling his hands out from underneath him.
16
              At one time during that incident,
    Officer Panov relayed to me, he says, "Hey, just
17
18
    be aware that the guns still underneath him. As
19
    we pull his hands out, be aware if it goes off."
20
    That's what it is. So, we communicated that. We
21
    both slowly pulled his hands out, placed them
    behind his back, and then placed him in
22
23
    handcuffs. We ended up using two sets of
24
    handcuffs from other officers. I did not put the
25
    handcuffs on him. I can't remember exactly who
                                              Page 55
```

```
1
    did. Officer Panov -- somebody else had actually
2
    come up with a set of handcuffs to assist in the
    handcuffing, while I held the left arm.
3
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: At the time the
 4
     shots were fired, or just the moment before, had
 5
    anybody verbalized anything when Mr. Lopez came
6
7
    out of the vehicle?
8
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, when Mr.
    Lopez came out of the vehicle, two things got
9
10
    verbalized. I believe I said, "He's coming out."
11
    I remember saying he's coming out of the vehicle.
12
    And so, to let everybody know he's coming out,
13
     and then -- I don't know who said it, and it
    could have been me, because I was thinking in my
14
15
    head, and I don't remember saying it out loud,
16
    and I couldn't tell -- "Gun, gun, gun."
17
               So, I remember saying, "He's coming
18
    out." So, I definitely said that, and then I'm
19
    thinking, "Gun, gun," because I could see it in
20
    his waistband, but I couldn't tell if it was me
    who said it, or if somebody else. So, somebody -
21
22
    - it definitely came out, "Gun, gun, gun."
23
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. And what
    did that lead you to believe?
24
25
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Well, based on
                                              Page 56
```

1 the totality of the circumstances that I've 2 already described, as far as everything leading 3 up to this incident: The way he came out, the way his hands came into his waistband, and he 4 5 began to pull up with his right arm: It led me to believe that he definitely had a gun in his 6 waistband, was mounting an attack, and attempting 7 8 to kill me and my partners. 9 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Were you or 10 anybody else, any other officers, injured? 11 OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: No, sir. I was 12 not. 13 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Tell me about the canine, or the reason that you guys 14 15 chose not to send the canine in, or that you know 16 of. 17 OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: There was no time to send the canine. It happened extremely 18 19 fast, from the time that rear door popped and Mr. 20 Lopez jumped and began running straight at us. 21 For one, there was absolutely no time to deploy 22 the canine at that particular time. The canine, 23 he's set up behind us. He would have had to come 24 around to deploy the dog. Absolutely no time to 25 do so. And at that particular time, for me, I Page 57

```
1
     described. He could have went in three other
 2
     directions, multiple directions. Actually, this
     whole area here, there was no officers back over
 3
 4
     here.
 5
               They were for containment, but there
 6
     was many avenues of escape, and Mr. Lopez could
     have run to get away at that particular time, and
 8
     then we would have had multiple options as far as
     canine, less-lethal, verbal. There was no time
 9
10
     for any verbal, any 40-millimeter, or any dog,
11
     from the amount of time he opened that back door
12
     and sprinted straight at us.
13
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Do you
     have any questions?
14
15
               SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: I have a couple
16
     clarifying questions. You may have answered it,
17
     but I took a note, and I was trying to check off
18
     stuff. Since your training was sworn, have you
19
    had any updates recently, regarding
20
    (indiscernible), anything like that?
21
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I've had
     numerous updates. I've just got done with a
22
23
    winter team leader school. I just got done with
    a week hostage rescue course. I'm trying to go
24
25
    back in my memory.
                                              Page 59
```

1	SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: I'm sorry, just
2	recent. Maybe a month or two prior to the
3	incident.
4	OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I just had one
5	a week prior to the incident, yes.
6	SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay, and then -
7	- okay, you've answered that. And then, on your
8	uniform, it has your name. Does it have any
9	other words anywhere on your uniform?
10	OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: We have Anaheim
11	police patches on the side, and then Anaheim
12	police officer badge and my name. And then
13	name's K and then Weber on there.
14	SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. And
15	approximately, in your 13 years of SWAT
16	experience, how many barricaded subject calls
17	have you had, if you remember?
18	OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I don't
19	remember exactly, but dozens throughout that
20	time.
21	SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: And in those
22	calls, have canine or deployment of gas, or any
23	amount of lethal uses of force been successful?
24	OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes.
25	SPECIAL AGENT CARLOS: Okay. That's
	Page 60

```
1
     were carrying any other less-lethal options.
 2
     taser, were you carrying a taser?
 3
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: I was not, no.
 4
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay, and why
 5
     were you not carrying a taser?
 6
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, the reason
 7
     I'm not carrying a taser is I don't have a holder
8
     for it. We actually just issued tasers,
 9
     additional tasers, to certain team members, and
     we were short on holsters for those tasers.
10
11
     Green holsters would actually go on our rig, so,
12
     in the near future, 18 members will have -- I'm
13
     sorry, 12 team members will actually have tasers
     assigned and on their person. I'm the one who
14
15
     actually issued the tasers, and we were short
16
    holsters. So, I gave those out to everybody
17
     else, so that's why I didn't have my taser on me
     at that particular time.
18
19
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay. As far as
    the body armor, and I think you described what
20
    you were wearing already: When you talked about
21
    the time where he exited the car, I think you --
22
23
    I mean, he was mounting an attack on you. Would
24
    you describe it as walking, running, sprinting
25
    towards you guys?
                                              Page 65
```

```
1
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yeah, and I
2
    described that earlier. He was sprinting, for
 3
     sure. Like I said, he comes out at a sprinter's
    run, initially; both hands to his waistband; and
 4
 5
    he's actually leaned forward in a forward running
6
    position, in like a dead-sprint position.
 7
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay. And I
8
    know you mentioned one time, you said something
    about seeing something in his waistband. Did you
9
10
    physically see anything in his waistband that was
11
    different than the clothing, or -- did you see
12
    any objects in his waistband? Could you tell?
13
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: No, I couldn't
    tell the object. I could just see his hands in
14
15
    his waistband, and began to move an object. I
16
    later on saw an object that was underneath him,
    as we rolled him over.
17
18
              CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: And as you're
19
    telling me that, you're sort of making like a
20
    grabbing motion, is that correct? With your
21
    hand?
22
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes.
23
              CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay. So, you
24
    could see that --
25
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes.
                                              Page 66
```

```
1
              CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: -- when he
2
    exited the car?
                                       Exited, hand
3
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER:
    down here, like so, like grabbing him a firearm.
4
5
              CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay. So,
6
    you're making a fist as if you saw him attempting
7
    to grab something from his waistband, correct?
8
              OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes.
9
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay. And so,
10
    then, you described the body armor that you were
11
    wearing, and you said that you had to leave cover
12
    here, of the Bear that you had, because you were
13
    forced to, with the way he was sprinting towards
14
    you. Is that body armor -- does that protect you
15
    from if he was to have pulled a gun and fired
16
    rounds at you?
17
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Protection, no.
    And just to clarify, we didn't leave cover.
18
19
    Cover kind of left us, just by the way he
20
    sprinted at us and around. But no, our body
21
    armor - it's there as a barrier, just for the
22
    vital organs right here, but as far as
23
    protection, definitely not protecting.
24
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay.
                                             I'm
25
    sorry, my question could probably be better.
                                                   Ιs
                                              Page 67
```

```
1
     there a way that he's able to shoot you with the
 2
     body armor that you're wearing, or one of your
 3
     partners?
 4
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Absolutely.
 5
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay. And I
6
     think you pretty much already answered this, but
7
    what did you think would happen if you didn't use
8
     the force that you used this day?
9
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: If I didn't
10
     fire to suppress the threat, I thought for sure
11
     that myself and my partner was -- either one of
12
    my partners out there would be shot and killed.
13
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Okay. I do have
     just a couple more here on this page. Okay, do
14
15
     you remember hearing at some point, in the time
16
     that you're at this portion of the Bear, do you
17
     remember hearing the canine handler or anybody
     talking about "I'd rather not send my dog on a
18
19
     suicide mission, or something similar to that?
20
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: Yes.
21
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Can you describe
22
     what you took that to me?
23
               OFFICER KENNETH WEBER: So, what he was
24
     saying is that if Mr. Lopez exited the car with a
25
     qun in his hand, he had said he would send his
                                              Page 68
```



```
RUSSELL PERRY: Nothing for us.
1
 2
                SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. We will
 3
     go ahead and conclude at 11:02.
 4
 5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                 Page 70
```

```
1
                  CERTIFICATION
2
3
    I, Sonya Ledanski Hyde, certify that the
    foregoing transcript is a true and accurate
4
    record of the proceedings.
5
6
7
8
    <%12151,Signature%>
9
10
    Veritext Legal Solutions
11
    330 Old Country Road
12
13
    Suite 300
    Mineola, NY 11501
14
15
16
    Date: November 30, 2021
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                           Page 71
```

EXHIBIT 23"

```
1
2
3
 4
 5
 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
     Case Number: BI-RI2021-00030
14
     Interview with: Paul Panov
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                   Page 1
```

1	SPECIAL AGENT SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR:
2	Good morning, gentlemen. I'm special agent Eric
3	Prior with the California Department of Justice,
4	here to discuss the officer-involved shooting
5	that occurred on September 28th at approximately
6	22:00, in the location of near the intersection
7	of Santa Ana and Bristol in the City of Santa
8	Ana. It is 8:18 a.m., and go ahead, introduce
9	yourselves. We can go around the table.
10	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Special agent
11	Patrick Estrada from the California DOJ.
12	DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Detective Mark
13	Gale, Anaheim Police Department.
14	RUSSELL PERRY: Russell Perry, attorney
15	rep.
16	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Catalin Panov,
17	Anaheim Police Department.
18	CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Christopher
19	Koharski, attorney rep.
20	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Perfect.
21	Sir, can you spell your last name for me?
22	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Yeah. It's P
23	like Paul, A-N-O-V like Victor.
24	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay.
25	What's your date of birth, sir?
	Daga 2
	Page 2

1	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Sergeant
2	McGlade. And is he how many team leaders does
3	your SWAT team have?
4	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Four.
5	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Four, and
6	how many of those team leaders were there? Can
7	you just describe to me how your SWAT team is
8	structured?
9	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Yeah. So, it's
10	comprised of four squads. Each squad has
11	sergeant, that is the team leader, and then one
12	of the operators on each squad is the assistant
13	(indiscernible).
14	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. And
15	how many of the squads were present at this
16	incident?
17	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: I can't tell
18	you. I believe there was a representative from
19	probably each squad. Not everybody got there at
20	the same time. Not everybody got deployed at the
21	same time.
22	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. What
23	was your briefing that you got, prior to you guys
24	deploying actually on scene?
25	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, prior to
	Page 19

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the briefing, or to being called out to be briefed, I listened to the entire pursuit and barricade on our (indiscernible). Once we arrived, we got briefed by a sergeant, Brian Leest, regarding Mr. Lopez being barricaded in the car. He had been seen on several occasions smoking heroin from foil, verbally and audibly refusing to come out by shaking his head no, and saying no; seen manipulating a handgun by one of the police officers; and he was wanted for auto theft, felony invading, and several armed robberies. In other words, he was a member of a criminal street gang in Santa Ana. We received a photograph of him with his name, physical height, weight, birthday, address. At that time, I remembered Mr. Lopez because I was in the crime taskforce at the time, earlier this year, and we had surveilled him for several days because he was doing takeover armed robberies with a handqun at gas stations, and we ultimately arrested him. I spoke to him. I spoke to his wife about how bad his heroin habit was. So, I was familiar with him, and also his gang membership. SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. After Page 20

```
1
    tracks.
2
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay.
3
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, him driving
4
    away was not a concern for us, which is a good
5
    thing. With respect to other contingencies, we
6
    had set up -- the first two individuals at the
7
    front of the Bear, which were Officer Heitman and
8
    Officer Delgado, were assigned for lethal cover,
9
    because Mr. Lopez was -- the information was that
10
    he was armed, and later he advised that he was
11
    going to commit suicide by cop. We had the two
12
    less lethal individuals in case that was
13
    something necessary that had to be done.
              After that was Officer Ricky Ray
14
15
    (indiscernible). He had a 40 millimeter less
16
    lethal, which is a less lethal sponge round.
17
    After that was Officer Weber and I, and our jobs
18
    were -- we had (indiscernible) rifles, because
19
    our job was to go hands-on once Mr. Lopez comes
20
    out, and hopefully submits. And behind us was
21
    canine officer Mullins, with his canine. So, we
22
    initially had two lethal, two different
23
    variations of less lethal, and two individuals
24
    assigned to arrest Mr. Lopez.
25
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: So, for that
                                              Page 26
```

1 description, there were basically six of you co-2 located off of the front of the BearCat, covering down the driver's side of Mr. Lopez' vehicle? 3 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Correct. 4 5 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: And I'm sure 6 that your team leader, or somebody else, popped in and out to do a task or provide updated 8 information, but it stayed -- as far as you're 9 aware -- the six of you who were assigned to that position with those specific roles? 10 11 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Yes. 12 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. 13 did the plan evolve? And I totally understand that you're doing specific tasks, and you're not 14 15 part of the discussion or development of the 16 plan. But from your perspective, as you were 17 occupying your position in order to do your assigned task, what were you made aware of in 18 19 terms of the evolution of the plan and what was 20 going to happen next, to resolve the situation? 21 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, I knew that 22 we had negotiated with him for over three hours. 23 An additional hour when we got there. And initially, since we were getting no response from 24 25 him, it was determined that we would try talking Page 27

```
1
    to him for an additional -- I forgot what it was,
2
    15 or 30 minutes. And after that, it was decided
3
    that we would deploy aerosol gas into the car,
4
    which would force him to come out, and hopefully
5
    submit.
6
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay.
7
    Before we get into that, that's just the updates
8
    you were getting over radio communication?
9
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: In person. Not
     (indiscernible), correct.
10
11
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: So, team
12
    leader or assistant team leader was coming up and
13
    advising your group of six of what the tactical
14
    plan is, and how it's going to be implemented.
15
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Correct.
16
              SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: I'm not
17
    familiar with that specific chemical agent that
18
    was used. Do you know -- are you familiar with
19
    it? I know that you weren't part of the
20
    delivery, but are you familiar with the device
21
    that was used?
22
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: The device, or
23
    the actual chemical spray? So, there's two
    things --
24
25
              SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Both. What
                                              Page 28
```

```
1
    it looked like to me was the old-school bang
2
    stick for a flash bang kind of thing, and it kind
    of looks like it was an instant delivery of the
3
    entire contents of an determined size canister.
4
5
    Do you have any -- can you provide me any
6
    information on that?
7
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Yeah. So, it
8
    was deployed using a bang pole, and what that
9
    allows us to do is attach a chemical agent to the
10
    front of it, telescoping. Bang pole goes out to
11
    20 plus 7 feet, so obviously, we could deploy it
12
    from a distance and from behind cover, like it
13
    was done that. The aerosol, it's an OC aerosol,
    and if you set it correctly, it releases
14
15
    everything at a time. And the good thing about
16
    aerosol is the smoke, it doesn't stick around.
17
    It just dissipates, right. So, our vision is
18
    clear, his vision is clear.
19
              SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: And did
20
    someone from your team or a different part of the
21
    element deploy the distraction device at the
    front of the vehicle, coinciding with the
22
23
    deployment of the gas?
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, nobody on
24
25
    my team, on the front of the Bear, had anything
                                              Page 29
```

1 to do with deploying anything. We all had our 2 assigned tasks, so that was all done by other 3 individuals. 4 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. And 5 you were made aware of the deployment of those two apparatuses prior to them actually deploying? 6 7 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Yes. 8 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: 9 perfect. Was there ongoing communication amongst 10 the six of you who were co-located about what Mr. 11 Lopez' most likely course of action was going to 12 be, and what contingencies you were going to do? 13 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: There was nonstop communication and bouncing things off of 14 15 each other during that whole incident. Nothing 16 with respect to what he was going to do, because 17 we don't control that, but yeah, with respect to 18 contingencies. 19 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: I quess I 20 said -- to clarify my question, were there any --21 for lack of a better term -- what your reaction 22 was going to do to different scenarios he may 23 present? Does that make sense? 24 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: No, I'm sorry. 25 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: For example, Page 30

```
1
    irritant. Just kind of free-flowing it, what
2
    happened?
3
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Are we talking
4
    from this point, that you want to start all the
5
    way over to the officer-involved shooting?
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Yes.
6
7
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Okay. So, a
8
    lot of things went into my mind, if we're going
9
    to discuss that, that we really haven't talked
    about yet. Do you mind talking about them?
10
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: No, I don't
11
12
    mind at all.
13
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Okay. So, I'm
14
    just talking with respect to the information that
15
    we had. So, him being barricaded; him, I
16
    believe, saying he wasn't coming out; my prior
17
    knowledge of him and his gang membership; the
18
    fact that he was doing armed takeover robberies
19
    with a handgun; having talked to his wife about
    how bad his heroin habit was. At one point, one
20
21
    of the Santa Ana officers saw him with a handqun
    in his hand, manipulating the handgun, and that
22
    information was given out via the radio.
23
24
              He was also seen sometime around -- I
25
    want to say, maybe -- I forgot what time it was,
                                              Page 33
```

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

but he was seen in the car reaching underneath the floorboard with one hand and lifting up his shirt, wriggling his waistband with the other, presumably to put something in his waistband. At one point, he had communicated to his family and said that he was going to commit suicide by cop, and all of those were factors or information that we all had prior to deploying the cavalry. SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. going back to what you said, you mentioned before that you had some knowledge or interaction with him or at least his family. Were you aware of any mental health issues or anything like that, any kind of 5150 kind of things, or --OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Well, I didn't have some interaction with him or his family. I was part of the surveillance in arresting that arrested him for doing takeover armed robberies at gas station. SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Oh, okay. OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: After that, we served search warrants, or a search warrant, on his residence, where I spoke to his wife about his drug habit, and how bad that was. And there Page 34

1	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: What
2	happened next?
3	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, I could see
4	those things happening from my position.
5	Immediately after the aerosol was dispersed, or
6	maybe a couple of seconds after and again, Mr.
7	Lopez was in the back seat of the car, so he
8	would be closest to the rear window on the
9	driver's side. As the aerosol was clearing up, I
10	saw a hole appear in the window where Mr. Lopez
11	was, and it was very consistent with having shot
12	through cars and seen people shoot through cars.
13	It was very consistent to almost porting a hole
14	in a window with a gun. So, immediately, I
15	thought, 'Is he shooting at us?' Right after
16	that, the door comes open. Mr. Lopez comes out
17	with a black object in his hand, which I believe
18	to be a handgun. And if you look at if I may
19	use this picture for reference here
20	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Please.
21	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, this white
22	tent is not here, obviously, because that's where
23	Mr. Lopez's body is, correct?
24	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Correct.
25	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: When he comes
	Page 36

1 out this back door, he has many directions he can 2 go to escape, and that's what we were hoping that 3 he would do, but he doesn't do that. He comes 4 out with a black object in his hand, and he 5 starts sprinting, traversing up this hill, right 6 in our direction. 7 As he is doing that, I yelled, "Gun. 8 Gun. Gun, approximately seven times, I believe. So, Mr. Lopez is initially 9 10 maybe 30 feet away from us, and he's sprinting at 11 us with this black object. As he gets within 20 12 feet -- and it's not depicted here, because it's 13 being covered by the tent -- there's a sign here, 14 a construction sign. I don't know if you guys 15 are familiar, or your saw it. It's maybe 5 feet 16 tall by five 5 feet wide. You can't really see 17 through it. 18 As he gets within about 20 feet, 19 sprinting right towards us, he's coming at us 20 from left to right. He disappears behind the 21 sign, so he's being completely blocked by the 22 sign. When he reappears at the other end of the 23 sign, he has the black object in his hand. And I 24 remember seeing his hand by his shirt, and I saw 25 a portion of his stomach. It's the skin on his Page 37

1 stomach. 2 At that point in time, he was 3 approximately 12 feet from us, coming right at us with this black object, which I believed was a 4 5 gun. I verbalized to my partner that it was a 6 qun, based on all the information that we had. 7 At that point in time -- again, a person's 8 reaction time for pointing and firing a gun is one quarter of one second, which is nothing, 9 10 right, from the distance of 10 to 12 feet. You don't even have to aim. It's called point 11 12 shooting. Like if you and I were to shoot each 13 other right now, we wouldn't even have to aim. We would just point and shoot. And that's the 14 15 exact situation that he was in. 16 So, based on all of that, I felt that 17 he was an imminent threat to me, I felt he was an 18 imminent threat to my partners, and I fired my 19 handqun at him. SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Can you tell me 20 21 -- you said he uses his hands and he had an object. Can you tell me which hands, which side 22 23 were you --24 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Yeah, so, like 25 I said, the object was in his right hand. Page 38

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: His right hand,
2
    okay.
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: His left hand
3
    was near -- I don't know if he was holding up his
4
5
    shirt, or near his shirt. I believed he was
    holding up his shirt, because I could see a
6
7
    portion of his lower stomach, between his
8
    waistband and where his shirt should be was
    lifted, near his left hand, and that was the very
9
    first thing I saw, when he reappeared within 12
10
11
    feet of us, on the other end of that sign. And
12
    his right hand was down, almost like an L shape.
13
              Okay.
14
              SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: So, based on
15
    that description, what did you think that Mr.
16
    Lopez was going to do?
17
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: I thought he
18
    was going to shoot us. He came charging right at
19
    us. He could have gone anywhere but where the
20
    police are. Anywhere, any direction. That's not
21
    what he chose to do. So, to me, his intent was
22
    clear, and his actions were consistent with what
23
    I believed his intent to be.
24
              SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: And just to
25
    be clear, based on that, were you in fear for
                                              Page 39
```

1	your physical safety?
2	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: My safety and
3	my partner's safety, yes.
4	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Basically,
5	the entirety of your team that was assigned to
6	that position with you?
7	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Correct.
8	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. In
9	that moment in time, did you believe that the
10	force that you utilized was necessary, based on
11	what you described?
12	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Absolutely.
13	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Any
14	questions on that particular portion of the
15	incident from you?
16	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Just the
17	lighting. When he came out, how were you able to
18	see his hands and his shirt?
19	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So
20	SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: I mean, was
21	it you said you had a (indiscernible) attached
22	to your gun. Were you just using that, or was
23	there other ambient lighting?
24	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, there's
25	obviously some ambient lighting from the street
	Page 40

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR:
                                          Okay.
                                                 Was
2
    your light activated at the time?
3
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: I don't recall.
4
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. Did
5
    you use anything as basically a support for your
    firing platform? Were you off the -- judging
6
    from that, the fender that covers the wheel well
8
    on the front of the BearCat.
9
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: I understood
10
    what you're saying.
11
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. And
12
    you said two-handed grip, okay. And you're very
13
    confident that you utilized your sighting system?
14
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV:
                                       Very.
15
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay,
16
    perfect.
17
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: You said that
    you -- when he emerged from the vehicle and he's
18
19
    (indiscernible) his hand, you believed it was a
    qun. You said he (indiscernible) qun, right?
20
21
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Seven times,
22
    yes.
23
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: About seven
24
    times. Do you remember hearing anybody else
25
    saying anything?
                                              Page 43
```

1 straight through. It's exactly what that was. 2 It just was within a second or two, just that 3 hole appeared in the center. It didn't make any 4 sense, other than for me to suspect that since 5 there was information he was armed right when we were deploying gas, that he was shooting at us. 6 7 The very next thing he does is he comes out of 8 the car with a black object, that I believe was a 9 gun. 10 Keep in mind, Mr. Lopez is initially 30 11 feet from us. I just believe he shot at us. He 12 said he was armed. He said he was going to die, 13 suicide by cop. I know that he carried guns. I know that he's violent. I know that he's a gang 14 15 member. A policeman saw him with a handgun. He 16 starts out at 30 feet, going right towards us. 17 We let him get to 20 feet. In between 20 feet and about 12 or 15 feet, he disappears, as he 18 19 continued to come at us. When he reappears, 20 doing the exact same thing he was doing before, I 21 end up shooting at him, and Mr. Lopez expires 22 about 10 feet from us, with what we suspected was 23 a gun and a violent criminal gang member running 24 at us with it. I can't think of using more 25 restraint than that. Page 46

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The angle which Mr. Lopez took forced us all to not have any cover anymore. The shooting occurs; the very first thing we want to do is get back to cover. At that point in time, I told Sergeant McGlade that Mr. Lopez was down. I saw him fall with his hands, and what I believed to be a handgun underneath him, and that was still underneath him. In lieu of going and giving Mr. Lopez medical attention, we had to make sure that he wasn't -- you know, you don't know if you hit a guy when you get in a shooting, right. We wanted to make sure that he wasn't faking or playing possum. Initially, they were going to deploy a canine on him, to make sure that he is not in fact faking. The problem with that is if he was faking, and he comes up with a gun and we engage, then there's a dog in the middle, and that can be kind of messy. So, I suggested the cleaner method to make sure he's okay, so that we can give him medical attention, would be to hit him in the butt with a 40 millimeter, because that's going to tell us if he's faking it or not. That thing hurts a little bit, and if you're faking, you're not going to be able to just stand there Page 48

1 and keep faking. 2 So, Officer Ray (indiscernible) 3 deployed the less lethal; hit him, I believe, in the right butt cheek; Mr. Lopez didn't move. We 4 5 then made the immediate plan to go up and give 6 him medical attention. Officer Weber and I 7 discussed the plan, and it was basically Officer 8 Weber was going to go pin down his right arm; I was going to pin down his left arm; and we were 9 going to slowly pull his arm out and handcuff 10 11 him, and then start giving him medical attention, 12 and calling (indiscernible) medical for him. 13 As we walked up to do that, I pinned 14 down his left arm; Officer Weber pinned down his 15 right arm; so, Officer Weber and I are basically facing each other, kneeling. And I remember 16 17 telling -- I said, "Kenny, watch out dude, 18 because if I pull this arm out, there's a gun 19 attached to it. It could go off." There's really nowhere for him to stand. There's nowhere 20 21 for me to stand, either. So, I pulled the arm 22 out. There was nothing in it. I saw Officer 23 Weber pulled his arm out, and as we go to 24 handcuff him, there was a black object near his 25 waistband, where Mr. Lopez's arms were. Page 49

1 we're not sure if he's still a threat? Yeah. 2 SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Yeah, okay. Just to confirm, based on what you've 3 described, we've pretty well -- you've 4 5 articulated it pretty well, but just for confirmation: In your opinion, based on what was 6 presented to you, and keeping in mind that a lot 7 8 of people in the law enforcement community would 9 consider the entirety of the incident prior to the shooting an attempt at deescalating the 10 11 actions that Mr. Lopez could take, based on being 12 a barricaded suspect, for lack of a better term: 13 After he exited the vehicle, in your opinion, was 14 there any opportunity to do any further attempts 15 at de-escalation, based on what he presented to 16 you? 17 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Again, so, we 18 did four hour -- and I understand your question. 19 We did four hours of nothing but de-escalation. Everything we did up until the point where we 20 21 delivered gas in the car was to deescalate the situation and get Mr. Lopez to submit. That's 22 23 the ultimate goal. Even if he wants to come out 24 and run the other way, that's fine. But with 25 respect to the three-seconds, three, four seconds Page 51

```
1
    that it took him to come out of the car with what
2
    I believed to be a handgun and sprint right
3
    towards us, there was no other alternative that
    found for myself, individually speaking, to do
4
5
    other than to defend myself and my partners,
6
    because I believed he was an imminent threat of
7
    death or grave bodily injury to me and to the
8
    rest of my partners.
9
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: And was any
10
    member -- was you yourself or any member of your
11
    team, to your knowledge, injured at all in this
12
    incident?
13
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: I was not
14
    injured, no. And I don't have any information
15
    that anybody else was.
16
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: Okay. We've
17
    been at this -- do you have any questions? We've
18
    been at this for just shy of an hour. If we
19
    could take a quick break, and we could probably
20
    conclude pretty quickly thereafter.
21
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Sure, okay.
22
               (Break)
23
               SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR: This is
24
    Special Agent Prior. It is 9:23 a.m., and we are
25
    resuming the interview. Did you have any
                                              Page 52
```

```
1
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: I don't believe
2
    so, no.
3
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. So, I
    know you explained that you guys' train 18 days
4
5
    out of the year, the SWAT team.
6
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Correct.
7
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: How often --
8
    are you able to put a number to how often during
    those 18 days you guys' train, like a gas plan,
9
10
    or a barricaded suspect? How many times would
11
    you do that, likely, in the 18-day period
12
    throughout the year? As far as scenarios that
13
    involve those two things specifically.
14
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Several. I
15
    can't put an exact number on it, but several. I
16
    would estimate maybe 10.
17
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. So, I
18
    know he asked you about outside training, but
19
    internally, you guys -- it sounds somewhat
20
    regularly, you're saying about 10 times a year,
21
    training with scenarios where you guys implement
22
    gas, maybe not actually deploy it, but talk about
23
    a gas plan and work out barricaded suspect?
24
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Correct.
25
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay.
                                              Page 54
```

```
1
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So long as you
2
    are behind it, yes, it does give you cover.
3
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, but once
    you leave these vehicles, they're no longer
4
5
    relevant for cover, is that correct?
6
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Yes.
7
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. You
8
    mentioned the information that you had heard
    about -- he was armed, and an officer had seen
9
10
    him manipulating a handgun. Do you know where
11
    that information came from? Who actually
12
    observed that?
13
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: It was when --
    and again, I listened to this entire pursuit and
14
15
    barricade unfold on red channel before I ever got
16
    there. If I recall, it was a Santa Ana officer
17
    that arrived in the BearCat and went head-to-head
    with Mr. Lopez's vehicle. And I heard the
18
19
    officer, and I heard the tone and the fear in his
20
    voice when he said what he said, and he saw -- he
21
    verbalized his observations, and I believe he
22
    believed he saw a gun.
23
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. And when
24
    you were briefed prior to being deployed on this
25
    incident, did they reiterate that information?
                                              Page 58
```

1	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Correct.
2	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: I know you
3	dealt with Mr. Lopez in the past. What's his
4	physical build, that you remember?
5	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: He's a large
6	guy, maybe 5'8", 5'9", somewhere north of 200
7	pounds.
8	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. And I
9	know he asked about his mental stability, but as
10	far as physically, does he have any physical
11	defects? Is he able to walk, run, fight, in your
12	opinion? All those things?
13	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: He was able to
14	do all those things that night, and he was able
15	to walk just fine when we arrested him for the
16	string of takeover armed robberies.
17	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. As far
18	as the takeover armed robberies, you said you'd
19	served a search warrant. Was there ever a
20	firearm that was recovered during those
21	investigations, or the one that you were involved
22	in?
23	OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, we helped
24	secure his apartment, and there was an
25	investigation done by the robbery detail. So,
	Page 59

```
1
    talked about a couple of actions that you did,
2
    but what actions was he doing in the car that you
3
    could tell?
4
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: That I could
5
    see?
6
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: That you could
7
    see, yes.
8
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: So, again,
9
    other than significantly him trying to track our
10
    positions, meaning look around to see where we
11
    were, which is something that he had done for a
12
    majority of his barricade, as was indicated on
13
    red channel, it was difficult for me to see
    inside, because his windows were fogged up. At
14
15
    one point, he was putting -- I'm sure he was
16
    putting -- maybe the floor mats, or some type of
17
    carpeting or cardboard, something blocking the
18
    windows. So, it was difficult to see inside the
19
    car.
20
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. And what
21
    do you think the purpose of that is, with your
22
    training and experience?
23
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: With respond to
24
    him tracking us, or with respect to him blocking
25
    the windows?
                                              Page 62
```

1 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Both. 2 OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Well, tracking 3 us is trying to figure out where we are and what 4 we're doing, so he can facilitate either his escape or whatever violent plan that he had, that 5 6 he indicated. And with respect to blocking the 7 windows, the only reasonable assumption is that 8 he doesn't want us to see what is inside the car, 9 or what he is doing inside the car. I can't 10 imagine that that's a good thing. It's 11 ultimately for some type of nefarious purpose, 12 that he doesn't want us seeing what he is doing. 13 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. As far as his action, I know you've been a police 14 15 officer for 21 years, I believe you said. With 16 respect to being under the influence, of drugs 17 and/or alcohol or some other type of mindaltering drug, I guess, could you tell his 18 19 mannerisms at that point in the car? Did they 20 seem to be normal? Could you decipher anything 21 from the way he was moving around in the car? OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: I couldn't 22 23 normally -- obviously, there's subjective, 24 objective symptoms of being under the influence. 25 In this case, I could not, because the car was Page 63

```
1
    fogged up. I could only see maybe like the top
2
    of his head. But again, you look at his
    behavior; he's involved in a four-hour standoff,
3
    where he's using drugs; he appears to be
4
5
    manipulating a handgun; he's going back and forth
6
    from the front of the car to the back of the car,
    front of the car to back of the car, blocking
    windows, tracking officer's positions. So, yeah,
8
    his behavior was indicative to me that he was
9
    under the influence of drugs. And again, knowing
10
11
    his history with drugs, having talked to him,
12
    having talked to his wife, I did believe he was
13
    under the influence, and that his behavior was
    both dangerous and unpredictable and bizarre.
14
15
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. You
16
    mentioned that he had talked about -- you
17
    mentioned suicide by cop, or something to that
18
    effect. Where did you get that information from,
19
    or do you remember when you got that information?
              OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: Approximately
20
21
    9:30. It came out via the radio.
22
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       Okay.
23
               OFFICER CATALIN PANOV: And he had
24
    spoken to a family member and advised that he was
25
    going to do a suicide by cop scenario. What I
                                              Page 64
```

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 138 of 276 Page ID #:1899

```
SPECIAL AGENT ERIC PRIOR:
 1
                                             Okay.
                                                     No
 2
     one has any further? We're going to go ahead and
 3
     conclude the interview at 09:44. Thank you,
 4
     gentlemen.
 5
 6
 7
8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                 Page 73
```

```
1
                  CERTIFICATION
2
3
    I, Sonya Ledanski Hyde, certify that the
    foregoing transcript is a true and accurate
4
    record of the proceedings.
5
6
7
8
    <%12151,Signature%>
9
10
    Veritext Legal Solutions
11
    330 Old Country Road
12
13
    Suite 300
    Mineola, NY 11501
14
15
16
    Date: November 30, 2021
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                           Page 74
```

EXHIBIT 24"

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 141 of 276 Page No.
Orange County District Attorney 21-004162

Bureau of Investigation

300 North Flower Street, Santa Ana CA 92701 (714) 834-3600

TRANSCRIPT

SUBJECT: BRANDON ANTHONY LOPEZ

CLASSIFICATION: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)

INTERVIEW OF: SERGIO MARTINEZ #3267, POLICE OFFICER

SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE & TIME: AUGUST 29, 2021 0241

LOCATION: SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT

On August 29, 2021, at approximately 0241 hours, Santa Ana Police Department (SAPD)

Detective ANDY GARCIA and I conducted a digital audio recorded interview of SAPD Officer

SERGIO MARTINEZ regarding the Anaheim Police Department (APD) officer involved shooting of BRANDON LOPEZ.

The following is a transcript of that interview:

LEGEND: ... Denotes pauses between words, phrases, incomplete sentences,

stammering etc. (does not indicate missing words)

*** Denotes unintelligible conversation (SIC) Denotes precisely reproduced word

[BEGINNING OF INTERVIEW]

MELNYK: Today is Wednesday uh, September 29th, 2021. It is 0241 hours. I'm

Investigator DAVE MELNYK with the Orange County District Attorney's

office on a Special Assignment case number 21-004162. I'm at the Santa

Ana Police department to interview your name, sir?

MARTINEZ: Uh, SERGIO MARTINEZ.

MELNYK: And uh, also present is my partner.

because they were going into Irvine. There is no need for us to respond to assist. Uh, eventually the pursuit ended up coming back into the city, uh, at which point I, I heard some of our officers start asking hey, are they requesting assistance. Um, so of course I started driving towards that direction to see if they do need assistance. Uh, pursuit comes up to the city, um, I believe some our units ended up getting involved. Um, and at some point, it comes in, it starts circling around me. Uh, I'm just kind of waiting for the pur-, pursuit to come by me, to see if I can either A, get in the pursuit if they need K9 assistance, or uh, if there is anything I can do block intersection whatever the case was. Uh, as the pursuit continues um, they end up putting out that the vehicle was I guess stuck at Santa Ana, just uh, east of Bristol. And um, I respond up there to assist at the 960 X-Ray the, the stop of it. And as we push up and we get behind the police units uh, the driver was still in the car still trying to accelerate and you can tell his car was stuck couldn't go anywhere. And the driver continued to accelerate at which point, he started flinging gravel at us like he, he was still in kicking up all kinds of gravel. We had uh, kind of duck behind the units uh, to prevent the gravel from hitting us. Uh, none of us had glasses or anything like that to frag protection. Um, kept giving the uh, driver commands. You know, turn off the vehicle. Put your hands ou-, out the window. All commands were refused. It just kept trying to I guess, rock the car from being unstuck and moving the wheel side to side, reverse, forward. Um, you can hear him just stepping on the accelerator and hear the engine accelerating. Um, at which point we started coming

up with a game plan to hey, how are we gonna disable this vehicle and immobilize the vehicle? Um, Sargent ORPEZA started coordinating with ah, Anaheim's units, 'cause there was some Anaheim units there. And we were gonna handle the stop, Santa Ana was gonna handle the stop at, so at which point he, he directed me hey, uh, we need the Terradyne, the armored vehicle. So, bring in the armored vehicle um, uh, let me back track a little bit here. The, what I heard was the Want on the, on the vehicle was it was a stolen vehicle and uh, the driver was supposed to be a, uh, armed 211 suspect. Um, so that was the reason for the pursuit and everything else. I forgot to say that earlier. Uh, so I was directed to go back to the station, and, and uh, get the Terradyne, the armored vehicle, and bring it to the location so we can start coordinating how were gonna safely block this vehicle from getting away any further if he happens to get it unstuck. Um, I drive to the station, uh, there was couple other officers already driving the Terradyne uh, coming out of the station so, I jumped in there with them and drove to the scene where the vehicle was. Uh, we traveled southbound Bristol um, and ended up coming head on with the, with the Charger, it was a, it was a black dark Charger, right? Um, coming head on and trying to prevent the vehicle from coming out. And at this point, I was in the turret of the armored vehicle and I could see the driver through the windshield. I could see probably about chest high, see him chest high and he's looking at us and looking, pretty much, he looked paranoid. Looking left and right, look-, checking all his mirrors trying to see where all the units where. Still trying to step on the

accelerator, trying get the car unstuck, you can see him shaking the wheels left and right. Um, more commands were given telling him to basically surrender, come out with his hands up, or stick his hands out the window. Uh, he refused. You can see him when any commands were given, you can see him shaking his head, basically saying, no. Um, he wasn't gonna comply with any commands. Um, this continued for a while. Finally, um, well, not finally, but it continued his movements inside the vehicle. He was reaching for a lot of different areas inside the vehicle underneath uh, close to like his floorboard, the passenger front, passenger floorboard. He also reached the back uh, the back seat, the back floorboard area. A lot of the times he spent kind of hunched forward so I couldn't, I cou-, I could rarely see his hands. And sometimes he would crouch down where his head would be below the steering wheel so, I wouldn't, I'd lose almost sight of him. I could only see the top of his head. Um, uh, and I would just communicate whatever I was seeing, being in the turret and having you know, uh, a visual down into the windshield. I just continued communicating what I saw. Um, every once in a while, he would, well quite often actually, he would pull out a pipe and he'd bas-, he would be smoking, or burning something off a tin foil. He'd be smoking it several times while he was inside the car. He would smoke cigarette and then he'd go back to smoking his pipe. Um, he wouldn't, he wouldn't uh, listen to any of the commands that were given to him to, to roll his window down, stick his hands out the window and give up, surrender. Um, we were there for a long time and the same

behavior kept going kept going. Um, like I said, he continued reaching throughout the whole car. He'd reached over, I'm assuming the glove box I, I couldn't see where his hands were going. I'm assuming he was pulling stuff out of the glove box, he, underneath the front seat, the back seat. He just, that same erratic movement, he was doing it over and over again. Um, constantly kept checking his mirrors, side mirrors, back mirror trying to see where officers were positioned. Um, there was uh, one point where he took a couple hits from his pipe and he began taking some deep breaths, and uh, he put his arm on the door. Uh, I, I don't know if he was reaching for door handle or what, uh, but he it was almost to me as if he was gonna make a break for it. Um, he didn't. He just kind of still sat there, would look up to me, look left and right, and then it was almost as he second thought his decision and went back to moving stuff around. Uh, there was some occasion where he kept his right hand uh, well his right arm kind of tucked down underneath the seat and he would reach over and uh, mess with the radio, 'cause I could hear the music turning up louder and h-, he would do all his actions with only his left arm, and keep his right hand tucked. He wouldn't move his right hand at all. I don't know what the reason was up with that, but he would be digging, like I said hunching over and digging on his floorboard, his, on the floor of where he was seated. Um, his seat was reclined all the way back but he wouldn't be um, he wouldn't be reclined all the way back. He was always sort of hunching forward. Um, until Anaheim SWAT showed up and relieved me my position. Then I, I hung out in, I stayed

uh, inside the Terradyne um, because Anaheim only wanted uh, two operators to stay back with our armored vehicle, since it was our armored vehicle and then uh, also it was one of our CNT negotiators uh, stayed back. (THROAT CLEAR) Uh, we stayed there till Anaheim fully took over all tactical operations. Um, we were inside the Terradyne. We were told hey, um, time to mask up, 'cause their gonna deploy some gas. We mask up, and at which point they start saying hey, prepare for the initiation. Um, they did, obviously they briefed the plan amongst themselves but we, we heard what their plan was. Uh, that they advised us, 'cause they were gonna use flashbangs and gas to make sure we were gonna be masked up. Um, once the flashbangs were deployed and the gas was deployed uh, the back passenger driver door, the back passenger back left door, uh, popped open and the uh, suspect immediately exited the vehicle and ran towards the uh, what is it, southbound towards where I'm assuming the Anaheim's team was. I couldn't see out that side, like of the Terradyne cause the Bear blocking it. uh, immediately ran out in that direction, Um, as he's running what I could see is um, he reached down for his waistband, made an overt movement down to his waistband uh, which point uh, the OIS occurred, and uh, the subject or the suspect fell on the floor. That was, that was uh, the extent of it.

MELNYK:

Okay um, I guess I should have asked you earlier. Um, did you have any collateral duties, are you on SWAT also?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 147 of 276 Page No. #:1908

MELNYK: And the suspect's vehicle is on Santa Ana Boulevard?

MARTINEZ: Yes.

MELNYK: And where...

MARTINEZ: It's...

MELNYK: ...where exactly?

MARTINEZ: ...it's at, it was, when it came to a stop it, it pulled into the gravel

construction area.

MELNYK: Um-hmm.

MARTINEZ: And it ended up onto, um, what is it, the railroad, rail, rails, the actual

rails. It was actually stuck onto those rails. So underneath these rails is

maybe a foot gap between the rails and the gravel underneath. So

somehow the car was able to get up there and it ended up disabling the

car or you know it couldn't go anywhere.

MELNYK: And it's facing which direction?

MARTINEZ: It's facing, uh, westbound.

MELNYK: And what's the cross street there?

MARTINEZ: Bristol. So, it's just east of Bristol.

MELNYK: Just east of Bristol and the units are stacked up...

MARTINEZ: Stacked up...

MELNYK: ...to the east behind...?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 148 of 276 Page No. #:1909

MARTINEZ: No.

MELNYK: Uh, who, w-, who was with you in the Terradyne?

MARTINEZ: Initially, when the Terradyne first, uh, moved out there, it was myself, uh,

Corporal GALEANA, uh, Officer PARDO or I'm so-, I'm, um, excuse me.

PARDO d-, did not show up until l-, a while later. Um, it was Officer

MENENDEZ, um, and Officer AGUILAR. Those were the, uh, we were the

initial ones that drove the Terradyne out there. Oh, and I believe there

was a trainee as well, Corporal, uh, GALEANA has a trainee. I don't know

his name.

MELNYK: Okay. And, uh, who was driving?

MARTINEZ: Uh, Officer GALEANA was driving, or Corporal GALEANA, sorry.

MELNYK: And where were you at?

MARTINEZ: I was in the turret. So, as soon as, as soon we, I jumped in, in the

Terradyne, in the vehicle, I was in the turret.

MELNYK: Okay. And you remained there...

MARTINEZ: I remained there...

MELNYK: ...until you got...?

MARTINEZ: ...until Anaheim, uh, SWAT came and relieved me of my, of that position.

MELNYK: Okay. And you said when you were in the turret you were, you had a

view down into the car and could see the suspect moving around and so

forth? Are you putting that out over the radio or are you re-, relaying that to somebody else?

MARTINEZ: I'm, I'm talking out loud so, the officers inside the Terradyne could hear

me and they would relay some of that information.

MELNYK: But do you know who, somebody was assigned to put out...

MARTINEZ: I believe...

MELNYK: ...the information?

MARTINEZ: ...the person that was relaying most of the information was, uh,

MENENDEZ, Officer MENENDEZ.

MELNYK: Okay. Did you ever see a gun?

MARTINEZ: I did not.

MELNYK: Okay. Did you hear, uh, there was a gun?

MARTINEZ: I heard, I heard that that was mentioned. Um, I did not see a gun at any

point in time. What I did see in his hands, most of the time he kept his

hands down underneath, and like I said I could only see him chest high.

And the times that I did see his hands is when he brought something up

to his face which is usually a cigarette, the pipe, um, a piece of foil. Uh, at

one point he did lean back and reach back into the back seat. Um, I,

that's when I saw his hands but I didn't see him grabbing anything. Uh,

he did grab a pen from a center console and I could tell when he pulled it

up it was a pen. Uh, he would occasionally have a lighter, what I believe

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 150 of 276 Page No. #:1911 21-004162

was a lighter, um, and a black pipe straw, uh, in his hand. Um, and he would do that various times, 'cause he would be digging around, bring it up and he'd start lighting his foil and lighting his cigarette, whatever he would light and smoke.

MELNYK: And that black pipe and the foil, does that indicate anything to you or...?

MARTINEZ: Yeah, it indicates, uh, he's using, uh, narcotics, opiates.

MELNYK: I think I asked you this, but I'll ask you again. Um, had anybody else in

the vehicle with him?

MARTINEZ: No. I didn't see...

MELNYK: That you saw?

MARTINEZ: ...anybody else inside. No. (PAUSE).

MELNYK: So, if I understand you correctly, um, you were initially in on the felony

stop of the vehicle but then you were tasked with going back to get the

Terradyne. You come out in the Terradyne with those other officers, and

by, uh, correct me if I say anything wrong (LAUGHS) 'cause it's kind of

late.

MARTINEZ: No, yes. That's...

MELNYK: Okay.

MARTINEZ: ...that's...

MELNYK: Um, so you, you, when you come back out in the Terradyne, GALEANA's

driving and, tell me again how you approached the vehicle. So...

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 151 of 276 Page No. #:1912 21-004162

MELNYK: Um, so at some point you hear Anaheim SWAT is coming and th-, they

arrive?

MARTINEZ:

MELNYK: And describe that for me.

Yes.

MARTINEZ: So, uh, again I'm, uh, my focus is on the suspect. So I'm, I'm hearing what

the other officers are, are saying. Uh, they're relaying, I couldn't even

change my radio over to the proper channel. I was still on our, our Green

Channel. Um, so I, I ended up turning the volume down on our Green

Channel so I wouldn't, it would d-, you know, uh, distract me from what

the officers were trying to tell me. And I can hear them relaying the info

that's being put out in the radio to me because I had told them hey, I

can't hear. I can't access my radio. I can't change my channel. I'm just,

I'm focusing on the suspect here. Um, so I did hear, uh, I believe it was

Officer MENENDEZ say hey, there's a couple guys coming down the

street. I think this is Anaheim SWAT. And then once we did, once he put

that on the radio asking hey, is Anaheim SWAT on e-, uh, on scene? They

put out saying yes. They're, I believe they arrived with five operators

because what I heard, um and then that's when Anaheim decided to

show up on scene and started assuming responsibilities and, and, and

taking over tactical control of the scene.

MELNYK: Okay. And what did they do?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 152 of 276 Page No. #:1913 21-004162

MARTINEZ: They were actually, uh, taken back to the Command Post, uh, prior to,

um, the OIS happening.

MELNYK: Okay. So they weren't present, couldn't see?

MARTINEZ: Yes, they were not present at, uh, inside the Terradyne.

MELNYK: And I think you said that there were commands being given to him both

at the felony stop over a PA system and then there were commands

being given from the Terradyne?

MARTINEZ: Yes.

MELNYK: Is that correct?

MARTINEZ: Yeah, there were, there were, uh, Corporal GALEANA when we initially,

uh, placed the Terradyne, Corporal GALEANA was, uh, trying to

communicate with him over, through the PA, was trying to talk to him.

Uh, we found out what his name was. We tried calling him, talk or he

tried talking to him and, and calling him by his name. Um, and he, he

wouldn't, wouldn't respond. He, most of the responses we would get

from him would be a head shake, um, some gestures, hand gestures,

stuff like that.

MELNYK: And so, did it appear to you that he was understanding the commands...

MARTINEZ: Uh, i-...

MELNYK: ...from his reactions?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 153 of 276 Page No. #:1914 21-004162

MARTINEZ:

He would hear it yes. 'Cause at times when he, uh, of or Corporal GALEANA would say I, I would hear this, he would ask do you hear me and he would not nod his head up and as, as in saying yes, I can hear you. So, um, we knew he could hear our commands and uh, at some point like is said he would manipulate the radio, 'cause I could hear the music turn up in his vehicle. Um, I don't know if he was just trying to drown out the commands, uh, 'cause we were repeatedly trying to establish some sort of communication with him, uh, and he didn't seem to want that.

MELNYK: Okay. And can you describe him tome please?

MARTINEZ: Uh, the suspect?

MELNYK: Yeah.

MARTINEZ: Uh, male Hispanic. Um, mid-thirties. I'd say I didn't get, I didn't get his

height, but weight I'd say maybe 220, 230. Um, several tattoos on his

face. He had a, uh, I believe it was Rosie across, uh, tattooed on his

forehead, above his right eyebrow. Um, he had red lips on the right side

of his neck tattooed. Uh, just several tattoos. He had a black t-shirt on. I

believe he had a white undershirt as well. Uh, bald, no hair.

MELNYK: Did you know, did you know him, have you ever seen him before?

MARTINEZ: No, I, I've never seen him before.

MELNYK: I think you, had, did you have the name, I think?

MARTINEZ: Yes. Uh, the name was BRANDON LOPEZ, I believe.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 154 of 276 Page No. #:1915 21-004162

MELNYK: Okay. And, um, did that name mean anything to you?

MARTINEZ: No.

MELNYK: Okay.

(PAUSE FROM 31:10 TO 31:21).

MELNYK: So, when the flashbang goes off, you knew gas was being deployed?

MARTINEZ: Yes.

MELNYK: Did you say how the gas was deployed? Did you tell us that or...?

MARTINEZ: I, I didn't tell you. No.

MELNYK: Yeah, how, how was the gas?

MARTINEZ: So, uh, we, again Anaheim did tell us what their plan was, um, 'cause we

were inside the vehicle and they were deploying gas. So, um, they told us

they were gonna do a diversionary device, a flashbang on the front hood

of the vehicle and they were gonna, uh, use an aerosol gas, uh, through

the rear window of the vehicle. Um, so it was deployed on a, on a bang

pole so, uh, with, the same time that diversionary device was, was placed

on the front of the vehicle, the bang pole was, uh, inserted into the

vehicle through the back window.

MELNYK: And, can you describe how the bang pole works?

MARTINEZ: Yeah. So, the bang pole is a, uh, extendable, uh, I don't even know what,

the aluminum, uh, pole, uh, where you can insert a cannister at the very

end of it and it allows you to deploy that cannister, uh, using space so you

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 155 of 276 Page No. #:1916 21-004162

can deploy behind cover safely. Um, the cage, I'd say cage around the,

the end of the bang pole has, uh, little tools, glass breaking tools to allow

you to, to break the windows, break glass to insert the bang pole to allow

the gas to effectively work.

MELNYK: Okay. And that was done simultaneously with the...

MARTINEZ: With the flashbang.

MELNYK: ...with the flashbang?

MARTINEZ: Yes.

MELNYK: And which window did they break?

MARTINEZ: The back windshield.

MELNYK: Okay. And then from the time that happened till the time he got out, out

of the car about how long do you think that took?

MARTINEZ: Uh, seconds.

MELNYK: So, it...

MARTINEZ: Yeah, it was almost...

MELNYK: ...effective pretty quickly.

MARTINEZ: Yeah, so it was very effective.

MELNYK: Um, and... I'm gonna change subjects here just a little bit. Uh, when you

were looking through the window and you saw him moving around, um,

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 156 of 276 Page No. #:1917 21-004162

the, i-, you described a number of things that he was, that, you saw him

holding, did you ever see him with a cellphone?

MARTINEZ: I never saw him with a cellphone. Uh, the only things I ever saw him

holding in his hand, uh, like I stated earlier was a lighter, cigarette, uh,

pipe, the piece of foil.

MELNYK: Okay.

MARTINEZ: Um, and at one point he did actually pull out a napkin. Um, his front

windshield started to fog up during this, uh, and he started wiping the

windshield with, with a napkin.

MELNYK: Okay.

MARTINEZ: Um, and after I was relieved of, uh, from the turret, uh, he, I did notice

he, he started to, uh, pull the floor mats and cover the front windshield

with the floor mats as to, you know, to prevent us from looking into the

car.

MELNYK: Okay. And so, at that point, getting back to where I was before...

MARTINEZ: Um-hmm.

MELNYK: Uh, flashbang goes off, gas goes into the vehicle and I, if I remember

correctly you said that the left rear passenger door opened or but the

door behind the driver's side...

MARTINEZ: Yes.

MELNYK: ...opened so that'd be opening to the south?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 157 of 276 Page No. #:1918 21-004162

MARTINEZ: Um-hmm.

MELNYK: So, describe it for me in detail there.

MARTINEZ: Yeah. So, um, when the flashbang, uh, it was a two banger so it means it,

two of them go off. So the flashbang goes off. The gas is deployed. In

seconds the rear passenger door opens up and he jumps out. Um, the

terrain all around the, that is a construction area. It's very, you know, uh,

bad terrain. Um, he jumps out and it almost appeared like he was going

to run, uh, eastbound, but he made a quick turn and ran southbound

towards the front of that SUV that was left right there. Um, and as he

running towards that area, that's when I did see him grab is right hand,

make that overt, uh, movement with his right hand towards his

waistband, um, went under his shirt, and the OIS happened.

MELNYK: And that motion you're motioning with your right hand...

MARTINEZ: Towards the front of his waistband.

MELNYK: ...so, towards the front of his waistband?

MARTINEZ: Yes.

MELNYK: And then, um, is that indicative of anything to you?

MARTINEZ: Yes. Based on my training experience is indicative of reaching for a

weapon that he is, has concealed.

MELNYK: But if I'm understanding you correctly you never actually saw a gun?

MARTINEZ: I did not.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 158 of 276 Page No. #:1919 21-004162

MELNYK: Okay. And you heard shots fired or could you see who was shooting?

MARTINEZ: I heard shots fired. I could not see where, uh, the team positioned for

that was out of my view off to the right side.

MELNYK: Did you have an impression of where they were at?

MARTINEZ: I had an impression that they were behind the front of the Bear, but I

could not see that vehicle, 'cause that was T'd off to the passenger side of

that Terradyne so we had no, we, no visibility to the right.

MELNYK: I unders-...

MARTINEZ: Or side of that front windshield area.

MELNYK: Okay. And, um, approximately how many shots did you hear fired?

MARTINEZ: I'd say, maybe 15, 15, 20.

MELNYK: And you're, um, anyway of knowing what type of weapons they were

firing? Could you tell the difference between handguns...

MARTINEZ: I, I, I've, I'd say... (SPEAKING SIMULTANEOUSLY).

MELNYK: ...could you differentiate that?

MARTINEZ: ...I'd say rifle rounds.

MELNYK: Okay.

MARTINEZ: Being inside the armored vehicle everything was kinda muffled.

MELNYK: Sure. Detective?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 159 of 276 Page No. #:1920 21-004162

MARTINEZ: Correct.

GARCIA: Okay, just based on elevation. Um, and then obviously you're up there,

you're armed with whatever weapon system that you have. Is there, um,

optics on whatever weapon system you have, as far as scope or

anything?

MARTINEZ: I, I don't have any, uh, magnified optics. I have just a, a red dot sight.

GARCIA: Okay.

MARTINEZ: Yeah.

GARCIA: And that's on a handgun?

MARTINEZ: That's on a rifle.

GARCIA: That's on your rifle?

MARTINEZ: Yeah, it's my SWAT issued rifle.

GARCIA: Okay. That's all.

MELNYK: Um, after the shooting occurred, I don't think we covered what, what

happened then.

MARTINEZ: Uh, yes. So after the shooting occurred, um, they were, I believe they

were listening to the radio. Um, they were trying to see if, uh, 'cause the

suspect fell down with his hand, on his hands, uh, underneath him. They

were trying to see if, uh, they could gauge a reaction out of him to see if

he was still alive or not. If he still presented any kind of a threat. Um, I

believe they en-, they engaged him with a less-lethal round, uh, at which

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 160 of 276 Page No. #:1921 21-004162

point, um, they called for medics to come push up and they pushed up

and, uh, detained the suspect and tried to render aid.

MELNYK: Could you see that occurring? Could you see him once he went down?

MARTINEZ: I, once he went down, uh, after they, uh, I couldn't see them like I said,

deploying or shooting anything, 'cause they were behind cover, I could

not see anything.

MELNYK: Right.

MARTINEZ: I could only see him lying face down, um, and I could not see his hands

from where I was. Um, once they pushed up, the SWAT Team pushed up

to detain him, take him into custody, uh, they were surrounding him. I, I

couldn't see at that point anymore. Uh, but I did see, obviously Fire

Department came by with the ambulance. They, they pushed up and

then they began to render aid. They flipped him onto his back. They

rolled him onto his back. Um, and, um, I'm not sure if they called it or, or

what is was from there.

MELNYK: Okay. Anything else? Anything we didn't ask you about that you think

we should've, that you can add?

MARTINEZ: Um, I mean his, his over all demeanor, um, during, from the start of this

to he ending, obviously he was smoking a lot of narcotics, ingesting a lot

of narcotics throughout the duration of this standoff. And just in the

time from when I was, when I started looking at him from the turret to

when I was relieved, his demeanor, uh, you could see it started to

change. He began to have more of a blank stare. Um, was constantly, like I said, checking his mirrors and seeing where the officers were positioned. Um, began sweating profusely. Um, and he, he did at several times look up at me trying to see where I was. Uh, there were spotlights pointed in, into the headlight or into the, uh, windshield, um, and he would somehow try to, you know, block them out to try to see where I was or where we positioned in, inside the armored vehicle. Um, so, his, his demeanor did change, uh, from the start of it to when I got relieved.

MELNYK: Okay. Anything else you can think of?

GARCIA: Nope.

MELNYK: Okay.

GARCIA: Good to go.

MELNYK: That concludes the interview. It's now 0325.

[END OF INTERVIEW]

TRANSCRIBED BY: MAYRA JARAMILLO

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 1, 2021

YARESLY SANTANA

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 1, 2021

JOSE PADILLA

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 1, 2021

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 162 of 276 Page INo. #:1923 21-004162

REVISED BY: <u>DAVID MELNYK / INVESTIGATOR</u>

(NAME) / (TITLE)
ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
OCTOBER 4, 2021

EXHIBIT 25"

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 164 of 276 Pege No.
Orange County District Attorney 21-004162

Bureau of Investigation

300 North Flower Street, Santa Ana CA 92701 (714) 834-3600

TRANSCRIPT

SUBJECT: BRANDON ANTHONY LOPEZ

CLASSIFICATION: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)

INTERVIEW OF: LUIS MANUEL GALEANA #2933, CORPORAL

SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE & TIME: AUGUST 29, 2021 0145

LOCATION: SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT

On August 29, 2021, at approximately 0145 hours, Santa Ana Police Department (SAPD)

Detective ANDY GARCIA and I conducted a digital audio recorded interview of SAPD Officer

SERGIO MARTINEZ regarding the Anaheim Police Department (APD) officer involved shooting of BRANDON LOPEZ.

The following is a transcript of that interview:

LEGEND: ... Denotes pauses between words, phrases, incomplete sentences,

stammering etc. (does not indicate missing words)

*** Denotes unintelligible conversation (SIC) Denotes precisely reproduced word

[BEGINNING OF INTERVIEW]

MELNYK: Today is Wednesday, September 29th, 2021. It is 0145 hours. I'm

Investigator DAVE MELNYK of the Orange County District Attorney's

Office on Special Assignment case number 21-004162. I'm at the Santa

Ana Police Department, um, to interview, your name, sir?

GARCIA: LUIS GALEANA.

MELNYK: And, uh, also present is my partner...

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 165 of 276 Page No. #:1926 21-004162

Red Channel, 'cause, uh, in, in the station we don't know Red Channel.

We don't have Red Channel, 'cause we're on Green One. Our own Green

One. But somebody had put on the Red Channel. We-, I was listening to

it.

MELNYK: So you were here at the station when...

GALEANA: Yes.

MELNYK: ...when the-, when you first got involved?

GALEANA: Yes.

MELNYK: Okay. (PAUSE). And describe to me what a Terradyne vehicle is?

GALEANA: A Terradyne vehicle is basically a, uh, a big SUV, but it is fully armored.

Uh, protects everyone inside the vehicle. Um, we use it, uh, for a SWAT

Team. Um, eh, it's basically a vehicle that can, like a big bullet drop, uh,

uh, gets us close to incidents where there's possibly armed sub-, subjects.

MELNYK: And had you heard that this subject might be armed?

GARCIA: I heard on the Red Channel that he was possibly armed.

MELNYK: Okay. Did you ever see a gun at all?

GALEANA: I never saw a gun. No.

MELNYK: Okay. And where, would, I think you said you were giving

announcements, right?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 166 of 276 Page No. #:1927 21-004162

GALEANA: I was giving announcements, um, to the suspect to just to come out and

surrender. I was just trying to get him to come out and...

MELNYK: Could you see him?

GALEANA: I could see him.

MELNYK: And where was he?

GALEANA: He was in the front passenger, uh, in the driver's seat. Um, it was getting

warm. He, he was, uh, moving around a lot inside. Uh, he, he, I know he

was smoking cigarettes and, and I think he was even smoking

methamphetamine, 'cause he was using a pipe. Um, he started sweating

a lot and windows were up. I think the only window that I could see was

a r-, the front, right passenger window, and it was cracked open about

maybe inch, inch and a half. So the inside of the vehicle started getting,

um, fogged up. And, uh, there was some points that I lost visibility, just

'cause it got, it got so fogged up and then the, the night, the, the sun

went down and I can see clearly inside again. Um, he continued just to

perf-, to sweat, to sweat profusely and then he started, uh, getting the

floor mats and started putting them in front of the vehicle, in the

windshield to, uh, block our view. So he was able, he succeeded into put,

block mats but then again, eh, all the breathing and the hot air inside the

vehicle fogged up all the windows, well, the windshield that I could see.

And it was hard for me to actually look inside.

to get and out of there, so, um, I, I think the, the, the Tahoe got stuck. It appeared like it got stuck but I couldn't tell you for sure if it did.

MELNYK: Okay.

GALEANA: 'Cause they were, it looked like it got stuck. They left it there. They

exited the vehicle and went to the back.

MELNYK: Okay, and, uh, once you parked there and you, you're face to face with

him, where are you at in the Teladyne (SIC)? Do you remain in the

driver's seat or...?

GALEANA: I, I stayed it the driver's seat the entire time.

MELNYK: The entire time?

GALEANA: Entire time.

MELNYK: And, uh... So initially did you think it was gonna be a SWAT call out?

GALEANA: Um, initially I didn't think it would be but, um... I, I would say maybe

about an hour into it I believed it was going to be a SWAT call out

because he wasn't, he wasn't, uh, trying, he wasn't trying to have any

dialog with us and every time I said ay, do me a favor, please just come

out with your hands up and he, he was doing, just shaking his head like

this (INAUDIBLE), nope, nope. Um, and the fact that, uh, that I heard on

the radio that he was armed. I know our, our, uh, that that met pretty

much the criteria of our SWAT Team to get deployed. A armed,

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 168 of 276 Page No. #:1929 21-004162

barricaded subject refusing to, to, to surrender. I felt okay, now it's, it's...

This is probably where it's leaning, eh, towards a, a SWAT call out. Yes.

MELNYK: And whe-, you, when you say you got information that he was armed,

that was over the radio?

GALEANA: Over the radio when they were pursing him that's wha-, when I heard,

uh, he was armed.

MELNYK: And how did w-, how did, what was the context of that? Did somebody

see him with a gun or was it...?

GALEANA: I heard it-, eh, I heard possibly, possibly armed. Um, when I was in the, in

the Terradyne, um, NELSON, Officer NELSON MENENDEZ was, I had

designated him to be the radio person. Um, I heard him say, he's 417,

meaning he's got a gun. Um, I next said, confirm you or somebody saw a

gun before we put that out again. We need to confirm that somebody

physically saw it right now. Not what we heard in the radio, but you saw

it right now. Um, never quite got a, a, a good response to that. And I

don't know that he, uh, I don't think they repeated that again. But I, I let

the guys know inside, if you saw a firearm, confirm it and be positive, be-,

make sure you saw it before we put that out on the radio again.

MELNYK: Eh...

GALEANA: *** (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

MELNYK: You said that was MENENDEZ that was that was working...?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 169 of 276 Page No. #:1930 21-004162

but then he, he would shake his head like this (INAUDIBLE), no. Uh, he, he could hear me.

MELNYK: And he was res-, so he was responding to you ***.

GALEANA: I wanted to make sure he was responding to, to tell me that he was, he

could hear me. And he was responding to some things by just shaking his

head like this, (INAUDIBLE). Most of the time I would ask him for stuff

he'd just would shake his head.

MELNYK: And was this all in English?

GALEANA: In English and I, I, I said some Spanish announcements but, I could tell he

was understanding what I was saying in English. Um, as the day, as the

time went by he was doing more narcotics, eh, what appeared to be

doing narcotics and his state of mind just started changing. He, his, his

acknowledgment like this and kinda smirking. Uh, started kinda sweating

more. To blank stares and to a point where not even, uh, just kinda

looking all, he appeared very, he started getting very, very nervous.

MELNYK: Did you ever see him on cellphone?

GALEANA: No. Um, I asked if he had a cellphone and he went like this (INAUDIBLE),

he said no.

MELNYK: Okay.

GALEANA: Um, and, uh, I did, at one point, uh, I think at one point I did see him with

a cellphone, 'cause he went from, from the front to the backseat and

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 170 of 276 Page No. #:1931 21-004162

GARCIA: Yeah.

GALEANA: FRANCOIS. Uh, NGUYEN.

GARCIA: NGUYEN. Yeah.

GALEANA: FRANCOIS NGUYEN. Or N-G-U-Y-E-N.

MELNYK: He's a Santa Ana guy?

GALEANA: Yes, sir.

GARCIA: Yup.

MELNYK: Detective or...?

GALEANA: Corporal.

MELNYK: Corporal? (PAUSE). Anything else that you can think of?

GALEANA: Uh, no. That's about it.

MELNYK: Okay.

GALEANA: Um... that's about it.

MELNYK: Anything else...

GALEANA: That's all I can think of.

GARCIA: Nope.

MELNYK: Alright. That's gonna conclude the interview. It's now 0235.

[END OF INTERVIEW]

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 171 of 276 Page INo. #:1932 21-004162

TRANSCRIBED BY: <u>CAROLINA ALBA</u>

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 1, 2021

REVISED BY: <u>DAVID MELNYK / INVESTIGATOR</u>

(NAME) / (TITLE)

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 5, 2021

EXHIBIT 26"


```
1
2
3
 4
 5
 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
     Case Number: BI-RI2021-00030
14
     Interview with: Brett Heitmann
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                  Page 1
```

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Good morning.
2
     (Inaudible). It's Wednesday, October 6th,
3
     (inaudible), approximately 12:30. We are at
    Anaheim PD, conducting an interview with an
4
5
    officer. Going to go around the table and
    introduce ourselves. My name is Patrick Estrada,
6
    Special Agent with the California Department of
8
    Justice. To my left is Special Agent supervisor,
9
    Craig Black.
10
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: Christopher
11
    Koharski, attorney rep.
12
               BRETT HEITMANN: Brett Heitmann,
13
    Anaheim PD.
14
               RUSSELL PERRY: Russell Perry, attorney
15
    rep.
16
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Detective Mark
17
    Gale, Anaheim Police Department.
18
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Great, thank
    you gentlemen. Officer, can you spell your first
19
20
    name for me, please?
21
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes, it's B-R-
22
    E-T-T.
23
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: And spell your
24
    last name, please.
25
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: H-E-I-T-M-A-N-
                                               Page 2
```

```
1
     worked any overtime recently?
 2
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN:
                                        No.
 3
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay.
                                               Ιn
 4
     regards to the incident that we're discussing,
 5
     that happened on September 28th, 2021 in the City
 6
     of Santa Ana, at the corner of Santa Ana and
     Bristol -- are you familiar with that incident?
 8
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
 9
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, great.
     At the time of the incident, can you tell me,
10
11
     were you wearing any type of prescription
     glasses, sunglasses, or any type of ocular
12
     device?
13
14
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Just clear
15
     safety glasses.
16
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Do you
17
     wear prescription glasses?
18
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN:
                                        No.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                        Okay. Do you
20
     commonly wear sunglasses?
21
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN:
                                         No.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
22
                                       Okay, no
23
    problem.
              Were you wearing a body-worn camera at
    the time of the incident?
24
25
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
                                                Page 5
```

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Have you
2
    had a chance to review the body-worn camera
3
    footage?
 4
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: My camera was
5
    dead, unfortunately, at the time of the incident.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. So, you
6
7
    had it on, but it didn't --
8
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I had it on.
9
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: But it didn't
10
    record?
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Correct.
11
                                                  When
12
    I went to activate it, it didn't turn on. After
13
    the incident, I looked at it, and it had just
    been dead.
14
15
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, okay.
                                                    No
16
    problem.
17
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: Did you get a
     chance to look at any of the other camera footage
18
19
     from any of the other officers?
20
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
21
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: About how many
     different types of footage have you seen? Was it
22
23
     just one officer, or --
24
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Just one
25
     officer, and then news footage.
                                               Page 6
```

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, okay.
 2
     Which Officer was it, if you don't mind me
 3
     asking, the one that you saw?
 4
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Officer
 5
     Delgado.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, got it.
 6
7
     Okay. Can you describe to me some of your SWAT
8
     training that you've had?
9
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes. I got on
10
     the SWAT team 11 years ago; started primarily in
11
     the long-rifle or sniper position, for many, many
12
    years. I continue to do that. We reorganized
13
     the team a few, probably four years ago, to where
     I started doing more of the other type of work
14
15
     such as entry work and things like that, like
     entering buildings, searching, things like that.
16
17
               So, I'd been through basic SWAT school
18
     all the way up to team leader course. Basic
19
     sniper school through advanced sniper school.
     I'm one of the primary firearms instructors for
20
21
     the team. We have our own firearms cadre that I
    lead, and that's kind of my main role as far as
22
23
     just training. And then, I'm also one of the
24
    assistant team leaders, which means I'm like the
25
     second command of a squad.
                                               Page 7
```

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, got it.
 2
            Do you have any prior military experience?
     Okay.
 3
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN:
                                       Yes.
 4
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Can you
 5
     describe that for me, please?
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I was in the
 6
 7
     Marine Corps starting in 2003, with one
 8
     deployment to Iraq in 2005 to early 2006.
 9
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, and then
10
     when did you get out?
11
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I got out in
12
     2007; stayed in the active reserves until, I
13
     believe, it was 2009, at which point I was
14
     completely out, at that point.
15
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Got it, okay.
16
     Thank you for your service. Have you been
     trained in de-escalation techniques?
17
18
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Do you have any
     collateral duties?
20
21
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: The SWAT team.
22
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Just -- okay.
23
     Can you tell me your uniform, or how you were
24
     dressed the day of the incident?
25
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
                                              From
                                               Page 8
```

```
1
     their duty-type line of ammunition, and it is a -
     - it's either a 62 or 64-grain bonded bullet.
 2
 3
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. And was
     your ammunition department-issued as well?
 4
 5
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
 6
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. And the
 7
     rounds for your handgun? Can you just describe
 8
     that for me?
 9
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Those are,
10
     again, Winchester Ranger series, 147 (inaudible)
11
    points. Also, department issued.
12
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Perfect. Are
13
     you right or left-handed, sir?
14
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Right.
15
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, and did
16
     you check both weapon systems before you went
17
     out?
18
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Which
    weapon did you fire at the time of the OIS?
20
21
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: The rifle.
22
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Was that
23
     the same weapon that was taken and processed by
24
     CSI?
25
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
                                              Page 14
```

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, and do
 2
     you know approximately how long it took you, from
 3
     the time of notification, to get to the command
    post? I'm quessing that's where you went first.
 4
 5
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes, I went
     straight to the command post. That was somewhere
 6
 7
     between 30, 45 minutes, tops.
 8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, all
9
    right. Had you heard -- (inaudible) the
    information while -- before arriving to the
10
11
    command post, and (inaudible) around or anything
12
     about that, about the situation or subject or
13
    anything like that?
14
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
15
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Can you tell me
16
    about that?
17
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: In that call
18
    out, it's just an automated voice that reads off
19
    whatever somebody puts in there. And all we had
20
    was "Armed 211 suspect barricaded in a vehicle."
21
    Those are the two things that stand out. That's
    not verbatim, but those were the two. It's never
22
23
    very long. It's a very short thing. I don't
    think you can put much in there. So, I knew that
24
25
    it was an armed person barricaded in a vehicle in
                                              Page 17
```

```
1
     the City of Santa Ana, and it had something to do
2
    with a robbery.
3
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. When you
 4
    got to the command post, did you get any type of
 5
    update or briefing from anybody?
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
6
7
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Can you
8
    tell me who?
9
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I would say
10
    the lead person briefing that was Sergeant Leest.
11
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, and what
12
    were you told?
13
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Again, that it
    was a 211 suspect that our CTF, one of our units,
14
15
    had attempted to arrest, which turned into a
16
    pursuit, which wound up terminating just right
17
     around the corner, obviously, from where our
18
     command post was. Learned the name of the
19
    suspect; saw a photo of the suspect; and we were
20
    told that he is armed, that a Santa Ana police
21
    officer observed the suspect with a firearm in
22
    the vehicle, and that Santa Ana had been working
23
    on this for a few hours, at this point, and that
24
    the suspect is not cooperative, and that we were
25
    going to go replace Santa Ana, and continue the
                                              Page 18
```

1 operation. 2 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Do you know, 3 during all this time, did you ever hear the name or get the name of the individual? 4 5 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes. SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, do you 6 7 know, in the timeline, around when that was? 8 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: During that 9 briefing. 10 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. 11 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: We were given 12 his name, and then we were also shown a photo of 13 the suspect prior to leaving the command post. 14 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Who all 15 was with you during that briefing? 16 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I won't be 17 able to name everybody, but I can name off those that I can recall, if you like. 18 19 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Sure. 20 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Definitely 21 Sergeant Leest was there. Officer Ungaranu. I 22 don't know how to spell that. 23 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: It's okay. OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Officer Song, 24 25 Officer Panov, Officer Delgado, Officer Weber, Page 19

```
1
     see as far as the vehicle?
 2
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I could see
     most of the driver's side of the vehicle.
 3
     including the driver's window and the window
 4
 5
     directly behind it.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did you
 6
 7
     see the subject inside?
 8
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
 9
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. The
10
     subject was Brandon Lopez. Was that your
11
     understanding?
12
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
13
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Had you had any
    prior involvement with Mr. Lopez, prior to this
14
15
    incident?
16
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Not that I
17
    know.
18
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Never
19
     came across him in previous calls or service, or
    anything like that?
20
21
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Not that I can
22
    recall.
23
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. What
24
     kind of communication were you getting in regards
25
     to Mr. Lopez?
                                              Page 28
```

1 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Were they 2 communicating to people that weren't in this 3 Terradyne, on the passenger's side? Were they 4 communicating to what they were seeing inside the 5 vehicle? 6 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes. So, both 7 of us, or people on my arrest team and people in 8 here, we would report any major movement. 9 gets to the point where if you put out everything, then obviously the radio's always 10 11 going to be going off, and nobody could put out 12 something. So, it's not every movement, but 13 something significant. He was in the back seat when we got there, but every so often, he would 14 15 lean between the two front seats and did around 16 under something. Something like that would be 17 pertinent for everyone to know, because we don't 18 know what he's doing at the point. But just him 19 doing normal body movements is not put out. 20 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did you 21 ever hear the subject, Mr. Lopez, say anything at 22 all? 23 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: No. He looked 24 directly at me multiple times, but he never 25 seemed to respond to any of the announcements Page 30

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

```
from the Santa Ana negotiators or our negotiators
at any point. He seemed to be actively ignoring
us, to be honest with you, because there's no way
he didn't hear them, and he went out of his way
to not do anything he was asked to do.
          SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: What were your
negotiators trying to communicate to him?
          OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, they
showed up later on and replaced the Santa Ana
negotiators, and our negotiators had done more of
a background check, and knew that he was a father
of I-don't-know-how-many kids. So, they had
mentioned several times, "Hey, think of your
kids. You want to see his next football game.
There's no reason that anybody needs to get hurt.
You won't be hurt if you just exit." Things of
that nature is what our negotiators were going
with.
          SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Had anybody
communicated to you or your team anything else,
either verbally or via radio, about what he may
have been doing?
          OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes, a few
different things. We'd been told by both Santa
Ana officers that we replaced, and the things
                                         Page 31
```

1 that we saw, that he appeared to be using 2 narcotics of some sort. And then, we also were 3 told via radio that family members of Brandon had notified police that Brandon via phone had 4 5 discussed or told his family members that he was 6 going to go suicide by cop, or he's going to make 7 us shoot him; I forget the exact verbiage, but 8 basically, he's going to force us to use lethal force on him. 9 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. So, tell 10 11 me about the contingency plans, or what were the 12 plans to try and get him out of the vehicle? 13 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, again, just the way we set up is Step 1, control equals 14 15 safety, for the most part, so that we have less 16 surprises. So, Step 1, on these vehicle 17 barricades, again, is to set up something similar to this and create our own work space, and 18 19 literally pen off all these other doorways, 20 windows, things like that, so there's no way 21 anybody can squeeze out. So, the only direction 22 that they can go is the direction that we want 23 him to go, that we can prepare for. Again, it 24 leads to everyone's safety that way. So, that 25 was Step 1. We had to figure out how to do that Page 32

```
1
     to crawl up that. He'd hit a wall. So, our plan
 2
     was, put him down here, crawl up here, crawl him
 3
     towards us until we felt we had a good enough
     position, and then we would move forward and take
 4
     him into custody. That was our overall goal from
 5
 6
     the beginning.
 7
               So, then, contingencies: If he does
 8
     get out but he doesn't go with those programs,
 9
     then possibly less-than-lethal force, based on
     exactly what he's doing, right -- we can what-if
10
11
     all kinds of things -- and/or a dog deployment,
12
     if it was necessary.
13
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Really quick,
14
     what less-lethal did you have with you and your
15
     team at the front?
16
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: We had a
     multi-40-millimeter launcher. It was loaded only
17
18
    with foam rounds.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, and you
20
     said a canine as well, right?
21
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes, we had a
22
     canine as well.
23
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       Okay.
24
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: And then,
25
     further contingency planning: Now, if he doesn't
                                              Page 37
```

```
1
     from the command post to deploy chemical agents.
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. How did
 2
 3
    you know that you were going to deploy a chemical
 4
    agent? And did you know what chemical agents
 5
    they were going to use?
 6
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes. So, on
7
    the -- I carry two radios, all assistant team
8
    leaders and sergeants carry two radios. So, we
9
    have a separate command channel versus a tactical
10
    channel. And on that command channel was the
11
    discussion of how much longer are we going to go
12
    before we end up using chemical agents. And so,
13
    I didn't partake in, but I heard that discussion
    and the plan being made over the radio, of 15
14
15
    more minutes, with a 10-minute mark being the
16
    mask-up. So, I heard that entire plan.
17
              And then, on the tactical channel, they
18
    advised us that they, being the gas team, that
19
    they were going to deploy an NFDD, or a flash
20
    bang -- same difference -- at the hood of the
21
    vehicle as they used a chemical agent and what we
22
    call a bang pole through the rear window. And
23
    they were doing that because we were still
24
    worried about him being armed, and didn't want
25
    him to see that pole coming, and turn around and
                                              Page 40
```

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

```
shoot at the officer trying to deploy the gas,
because he had to be in slightly precarious spot
to deploy that gas for a very short time. So,
the plan was, put the flash bang up front, as a
distraction, so he's looking to the front while
the officer with the pole is able to hit the back
window with the pole.
          And the type of gas is, a lot of times
known as Clear Out. And what that is, it's an
aerosol-only can. There's no burning or anything
like that. And there's also no smoke or
anything. And we actually transitioned to that
from doing this previously, with hot gas, because
it's a more potent type of gas that we have. And
we would use that before, but the problem with
that is we lose visibility, and now there's a
potential that we're making it more confusing for
the suspect, and all of that other stuff.
          So, while it all worked fine in prior
times, we're always forward-thinking and trying
to see how we can better ourselves, and that's
when we saw this Clear Out version, and we
decided that would be ideal for this, because now
we don't lose visibility, and there's no extra
confusion for a suspect who is just trying to
                                         Page 41
```

```
1
     follow orders, things like that. So, we all were
2
    in agreement that that was going to be the first
3
     chemical agent used.
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. So, tell
 4
 5
     me about the deployment of that.
6
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Okay. The gas
7
     team -- we expected it to be deployed almost
8
     right after we got the word from command that we
9
     could do it, except for, again, the angles were a
10
    little bit different than what we normally do,
11
    just based on the circumstances here. So,
12
     Sergeant Hunter, who was over with the gas team,
13
     just let us all know, "Hey, stand by, actually."
    We've got to re-work this for a second, " and it
14
15
     was no more than a couple of minutes.
16
               And then, he advised everybody, "Okay,
17
     we're going to deploy the gas." At that point,
18
     from my angle, I actually observed an officer
19
     from the back of our Terradyne armored vehicle
20
     place the NFDD on the hood, while at the same
21
     time an officer with the pole with the chemical
22
     munition in it was actually on the hood of the
23
     same vehicle, and was able to get the pole down
24
    into the back windshield. And then, once that
25
    pole goes in there, he's able to just pull the
                                              Page 42
```

```
1
    handle and disperse the gas.
2
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Did you
3
    see the gases burst?
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: That one you
 4
 5
    cannot. It's invisible.
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Oh, okay. What
6
7
    happened after that?
8
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, the gas
    dispersed, and the -- well, not really gas --
9
10
    chemical agent -- as soon as that happened, the
11
    rear passenger door, which is where the suspect
12
    was, immediately opened up. I illuminated him
13
    with the light of my rifle, and the suspect
    immediately exited the car, at which point I
14
15
    yelled to him, and I believe others yelled to
16
    him, to keep his hands up.
               Again, normally, I tell people to get
17
18
    on the ground, but based on our planning and the
19
    circumstances here with all the metal and things,
20
    I just told him to get his hands up. And then, I
21
     stopped giving commands, so that he's not getting
    multiple commands, and things like that, and let
22
    Officer Weber handle the rest. He was designated
23
24
    a hands-on officer, and typically we like to have
25
    them give commands, because they're not right up
                                              Page 43
```

1 front with a lethal weapon in their hand. 2 So, the door flew open, and the suspect got out very quick, and immediately ignored my 3 commands of putting his hands up, and immediately 4 5 negotiated the metal stuff below him, and refused to stop, and refused to raise his hands at any 6 7 point. 8 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Which door did he get out of, in the vehicle? 9 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: It was the 10 11 driver's side passenger, rear passenger door. 12 So, the door right behind the driver's seat. 13 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Tell me about the lighting conditions during that time. 14 15 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Lighting was 16 we have white lights all along this side of the 17 Bear that were turned on, along with white light 18 from Santa Ana's armored vehicle here. During 19 all the negotiations, I actually called for -- we 20 have -- they're stream light brand, but they're 21 just standup lights that can support themselves 22 and are -- I don't know if they're meant for 23 construction sites, or what, but they're very, 24 very bright stand-alone lights that we use for 25 this a lot.

Page 44

```
1
    point on this photo if you like.
 2
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, yeah.
 3
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, he exited
     the vehicle, and immediately continued this way
 4
 5
     across the dirt. Well, I take that back. A
     little bit of an angle this way across the dirt.
 6
    He did not come straight at me towards this
 8
     ledge. He came up this, basically, natural dirt
    ramp in this direction. So, he's coming in our
 9
    direction, but kind of staying wide.
10
11
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Would you
12
     consider that like a turn, or maybe just a
13
    gradual veering off?
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, from what
14
     I recall, once he got through this little metal
15
16
     checkerboard, he was coming in this direction
    first, turned and looked at us, and then came
17
     this way at us.
18
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Towards your
20
    general direction?
21
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Towards our
    direction, yes.
22
23
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: What did you
    see him doing, as you got out of the vehicle?
24
25
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: As soon as he
                                             Page 46
```

```
1
     got out, I saw one hand start to go toward his
2
    waistband, which is why I started yelling "Get
 3
    your hands up."
 4
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: when you say
 5
     one hand, which one?
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I'm not 100
 6
 7
     percent certain.
 8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. So, you
 9
     said one of his hands went towards his --
10
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: One of his
11
    hands went right towards his waistband, and then,
12
     as he kind of high-stepped through this metal
13
     stuff, his hands just kind of naturally flailed
     around for a second, as one would do when you're
14
15
     running through tires or whatever. But as soon
16
     as he cleared that, both hands then went right
     back to his waistband, which is when I started
17
18
    being very worried at that point.
19
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Why is that?
20
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, a number
21
     of things. The totality of circumstances here of
     at this point I'm aware that he has a firearm in
22
23
     the vehicle, per another officer that saw it; I
24
    know that he's made comments to his family
25
    members that he is going to force us to shoot
                                              Page 47
```

1 him; I know that he's a gang member, and I know 2 that he's wanted for serious offences. 3 All these things, coupled with him using possible narcotics and drinking alcohol, 4 5 and things like that in a vehicle, which -- if we 6 can pause that for a second: Right before 7 deployed the gas, maybe five minutes earlier or 8 so, I actually did get on the air, on the radio, to our command, and ask them if we could bump up 9 the timeline of the gas, because I observed the 10 11 suspect drinking something else. 12 I don't know what it was, but he seemed 13 to be moving around a lot more, and it was my worry that he was possibly going to spring his 14 15 attack at that point, and that if we could put 16 the gas in there, actually as a de-escalation -and I actually used the words, "To take the fight 17 18 out of him, " my hope was if we have him exposed 19 to the gas, whatever it is that I feel he's 20 planning to do right now might kind of make him 21 change his mind at that point, or at least distract him enough for us to gain time. 22 23 And basically, everyone agreed, but we 24 had to have everybody finish masking up anyways, 25 so it still happened about right on timeline. Page 48

1 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: So, you said he 2 came out. 3 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, he came out. And so, based on all of those things I 4 5 know, I believed 100 percent he had a firearm in 6 his waistband, and he's going to charge us and 7 try to shoot as many of us as he could. And I 8 believe that, again, based on all the things I just mentioned. And the angle that he took. 9 10 If he came straight -- if he had exited 11 and made a direct run right towards me, I would 12 have been the only one that would have been able 13 to see him, which to me -- if I am going to be in a gun fight with somebody, I'd rather be one-on-14 15 Instead, he came wide, and exposed himself to the line of officers behind me, that are also 16 17 all armed. And it was my fear that he did that on purpose so that he could shoot as many of us 18 19 as possible, and force us to shoot him. 20 So, when he went wide, the other issue 21 with that was there's a -- you can't see it in 22 this photo -- there's a large construction sign 23 sitting right over here somewhere. And so, when 24 he went wide, which surprised me. I actually 25 lost sight of him behind that sign. So, now I'm Page 49

1 relief -- I expected to see a firearm, and seeing 2 him shooting at that point -- but both hands were 3 still at his waistband, and I actually saw a tugging motion, as if whatever he's grabbing for 4 5 got caught up. 6 But he was still actively trying to 7 access what I believed to be a weapon, 100 8 percent, as he continued to get closer to us. And it was at that point that I believe I heard a 9 10 shot or two to my right, first, and that's right 11 about the time that I again saw him tugging at 12 it. And in an effort to stop him from getting 13 shots off at me and my partners, I fired as well. 14 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Had you heard 15 or did anything happen that led you to believe 16 that maybe he was firing at you? 17 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: At the onset of the gunshots, I wouldn't be able to tell you 18 19 if it was him or somebody on my team. All I heard was qunfire, fractions of a second before I 20 21 So, until we actually went and placed 22 hands on, if you asked me, I would tell you 23 there's a good possibility he fired at us first. SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: How long would 24 25 you say -- you said he went out of sight behind a Page 51

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. How did
2
    you deploy your rifle? Like when he came out,
3
    you knew (inaudible -- crosstalk) --
 4
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, I was
    already initially pointing at him, using my white
 5
6
    light to illuminate him. Since I had my gas mask
7
    on, and we're relatively close, that's one of the
8
    times that I'll use the visible setting on that
9
    Molle laser system. So, as he had my light on
10
    him initially, and once it was very clear to me
11
    that he's literally attacking us and coming
12
    around that sign, is when I'd moved my thumb
13
    back, to activate the green laser. Just because
14
    with a gas mask on, it's very hard to be able to
15
    see through optics.
16
              So, just like with night vision and so
17
     on and so forth, you can shoulder the gun but
18
    keep your head upright, and use the laser as an
19
    aiming point. And that's exactly what I did, as
20
    he came out of that sign. I activated the Molle,
21
    confirmed I had a good shot at what was center
22
    mass available to me, and fired.
23
              SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay.
24
    Approximately how many shots did you fire?
25
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Best I could
                                              Page 53
```

1	tell you is three to six.
2	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Do you
3	know who else fired?
4	OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I do now.
5	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. You
6	didn't at the time?
7	OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: At the time,
8	no.
9	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: The officers
10	that also fired, were they behind you?
11	OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
12	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Not in a
13	straight line, obviously?
14	OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, we were at
15	an angle, and again, based on his starting angle,
16	they would have been directly behind me. But the
17	direction that the suspect took, then made it so
18	that he was in front of all of them.
19	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Do you happen
20	to know why they fired?
21	OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: We were being
22	attacked by an armed suspect.
23	SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Did you have to
24	reload at all?
25	OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I did not.
	Page 54

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. After
2
     you fired your shots and Mr. Lopez goes down,
3
    what happened?
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: We were still
 4
     basically frozen in position, watching the
 5
6
     suspect. Because when he fell to the ground, he
7
     fell with both of his hands still at his
8
     waistband. So, everybody was kind of frozen,
    waiting to see if he was still going to shoot at
9
10
     us or not. So, a small amount of time went by
11
     that we were looking at that, when somebody
12
    behind us yelled, "Hey, step back behind cover,"
13
     just because again, what was cover from this
     angle is no longer cover based on the angle he
14
15
     took.
16
               So, we all took maybe two steps back to
17
     get now on this side of the Bear, and made a
18
     quick plan to take the suspect into custody and
19
     get medical aid to him as soon as possible. But
     the problem with that was that he was still a
20
21
     threat, based on where his arms were. So, that's
     what made us take it a little bit more slowly,
22
23
    maybe, than other times.
24
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Where were his
25
     arms?
                                              Page 55
```

1 OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Both of them were completely underneath him, right at his 2 3 waistband level. You could see his elbows kind of chicken-winging out, directly underneath him, 4 5 with him facing down. So, it was our fear that 6 if we went just straight up to him, he could 7 easily -- whether he's hit or not -- now shoot us 8 from inches away. So, we wanted to make sure we 9 had a good plan first. Again, that only took a 10 minute or two, tops. And the plan was for the 11 same team to move forward. We just grabbed a 12 different shield, and the plan was for the person 13 with the shield to come up next to me -- I would still be the lethal cover -- and we would move 14 15 up. 16 And as we got close enough, the officer 17 with the shield would actually put the shield 18 down directly on top, keeping the suspect in 19 position, which would then allow for our hands team -- which was Officer Panov and Officer Weber 20 21 -- to then step out and pin each arm to the ground, and then slowly and controlled pull those 22 23 arms out to make sure that nobody is in danger. 24 And that's exactly how it went down. 25 SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. You said Page 56

```
1
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Tell me about
     the taking into custody. You said a 40-
2
3
    millimeter was deployed?
 4
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes.
 5
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA:
                                       Okav. And
6
     then?
7
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: So, once that
8
     was deployed, we paused again for only a second.
9
     Everybody agreed that they didn't see any major
10
     movement, or obviously he didn't roll over and
11
     start shooting at us, or anything. So, at that
12
    point, that's enough, and let's go ahead and put
13
     in our plan to approach with the shield, pin him
    down with the shield, and then, again, each
14
15
     officer that was designated for each arm went and
16
     pinned down each arm, and under control; pulled
17
     those arms out from underneath him, and then they
18
     -- I don't know for a fact that they placed him
19
    in restraints or not.
20
               It was at that point, once I know that
     the hands were out, and we were relatively safe
21
22
     at that point, I turned around and started to
23
    walk a couple steps back behind the Bear, where
24
    medics that are assigned -- our SWAT medics, who
25
     are fire paramedics assigned to our team -- I
                                              Page 59
```

```
1
    kind of motioned to them, "Hey, they're securing
2
    him, so be ready." And then, they started to
3
    walk up, and then seconds after that, other fire
    personnel that were staged also began to walk up,
4
5
    and I just -- after that, I never went back
6
    towards the suspect.
7
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay. Do you
8
    have any questions?
9
               SPECIAL AGENT SUPERVISOR SPECIAL AGENT
    SUPERVISOR CRAIG BLACK: Yeah, I just want to
10
11
    clarify a few things with you. You mentioned
12
    that the gas masks and you're wearing a gas mask
13
    at this stage, and you mentioned that the rest of
    your team was kind of cycling in and off of
14
15
    masking up. Is that something that's part of
16
    your normal training protocols, as part of the
17
    SWAT team, do you guys normally train live fire
18
    wearing gas masks?
19
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yes, we do.
               SPECIAL AGENT SUPERVISOR CRAIG BLACK:
20
21
    With the direction of travel that the suspect
22
    took when he came out of the vehicle here, was
23
    there anything blocking his escape route,
24
    essentially? Had he continued on that path that
25
    he initially started on, was there anything
                                              Page 60
```

```
1
     blocking him or preventing him from running in
 2
     that -- continuing on that path? Or was there
     anything that forced him to come in your
 3
     direction?
 4
 5
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: There was
 6
     absolutely nothing that forced him to come in our
     direction there. You could see -- I don't
 8
     remember if this is a block wall, or what, but to
 9
     answer your questions, if he went straight, he
     would have to negotiate these things here. But
10
11
     there was not an armed officer or anything
12
     preventing him from coming in this direction.
13
               SPECIAL AGENT SUPERVISOR CRAIG BLACK:
            So, based on your observations, what you
14
     Okav.
15
     saw there, he made a deliberate effort to --
16
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN:
                                        100 percent.
17
               SPECIAL AGENT SUPERVISOR CRAIG BLACK: -
     - come in your direction.
18
19
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: He had
20
     essentially 10 directions to go and one not to
21
     go, and he chose the one not to go on purpose.
22
     It did not appear to be a mistake whatsoever.
23
               SPECIAL AGENT SUPERVISOR CRAIG BLACK:
24
     And based on your training and experience, and
25
    what you know about reaction and action times,
                                               Page 61
```

```
1
     would it have been possible or reasonable -- even
2
     possible to utilize a less-lethal in this
3
     situation?
 4
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Absolutely
5
    not.
6
               SPECIAL AGENT SUPERVISOR CRAIG BLACK:
7
    Like deploy a 40-millimeter, anything like that.
8
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: This
    particular situation, how fast it went down, and
9
10
     the fact that he went for his waistband, which we
11
    believed to be a lethal weapon, at no point are
12
    we going to answer a lethal threat with a less-
13
     than-lethal option. It's not trained, it's not
14
    what the law says, and it's just flat-out
15
     dangerous. So, would absolutely not do that.
16
     With the way this went down, that would not
17
    happen.
18
               SPECIAL AGENT SUPERVISOR CRAIG BLACK:
19
     That's all for me.
20
               RUSSELL PERRY: Okay, I have a few.
                                                    Ιt
21
     sounded like you guys, as far as the SWAT team
22
     goes, trained for barricaded suspects in vehicles
23
     quite a bit. Do you know the actual number of
24
     times you've trained per year?
25
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: If you need an
                                              Page 62
```

```
1
               RUSSELL PERRY: Okay. That sort of
 2
     leads me to my next question. Have you ever been
 3
     involved in a vehicle barricade or a subject
 4
     barricade where the suspect that's barricaded
 5
     uses force against either police officers, or
     anyone else in the community?
 6
 7
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I can think of
 8
     one now, but I was not on it. None that I've
 9
     been on.
10
               RUSSELL PERRY: Okay. So, now getting
11
    more towards the actual officer-involved
12
     shooting: When he exits the car, at some point
13
     you say both hands go to his waistband. Okay.
    Did you ever see anything other than like his
14
15
     clothing, or his shorts or belt? What he was
16
    wearing, did you ever see any other objects in
17
    his waistband?
18
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Once he passed
19
     the sign, I did see a dark object in one of his
20
    hands. I believe his left hand. Just as he
21
    passed the sign. And that was, again, at the
     time where I realized that's not where I need to
22
23
    be looking right now, because I need to fire.
24
    So, I transitioned my focus to my available
25
     center mass. But I did see for a short time an
                                              Page 64
```

```
1
     actual object in his hand, but still around his
2
    waistband area.
3
              RUSSELL PERRY: Okay, and you described
 4
    that as black?
 5
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Yeah, just a
6
    dark object.
7
              RUSSELL PERRY: Okay. And how was he
8
    holding that?
9
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: It was still
10
    at waistband level. It looked like he was
11
    basically mid-draw, if you will. So, I carry
12
    (inaudible). Criminals commonly carry weapons
13
    there. And so, what I observed was a perfect
    match of having to take one hand to clear the
14
15
    cover garment, take the next hand, access the
16
    weapon for the draw. It was that to a T.
17
              RUSSELL PERRY: Okay. During this
18
    incident, did you hear anyone else, police
19
    officer-wise or SWAT-officer wise, give any type
20
    of commands in regards to weapons, when he exited
21
    the vehicle?
              OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: I heard
22
23
    commands. I don't know what they were at this
24
    point.
25
              RUSSELL PERRY: Okay. All right.
                                                 So,
                                              Page 65
```

```
1
     pieces and stuff like that. In this situation,
 2
     had he actually shot at you and your partners,
     could you guys still have been shot?
 3
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Oh,
 4
     absolutely. Absolutely.
 5
 6
               RUSSELL PERRY: Okay. So, safe to say
 7
     that that stuff doesn't protect you 100 percent.
 8
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: No, not at all.
 9
     There was plenty of exposed parts, especially the
10
     lethal parts; the face and the head. And the
11
     term bulletproof vest is incorrect. It's more
12
     bullet-resistant, and everybody's heard many
13
     stories where things go right through things.
     So, for us to count on what we're wearing to
14
15
     protect us from any projectiles is -- it's more
16
     of -- it's like a seatbelt. It may help you.
17
               RUSSELL PERRY: Okay. And then, this
18
    might have been answered. I apologize if it was.
19
     When he exited this car, once he made the
20
     decision to come towards you guys, which I know
21
     was split-second: Would you describe him as
     walking fast, running, sprinting? How would you
22
23
    describe it?
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: He was
24
25
     running.
                                              Page 67
```

```
1
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Nothing.
               RUSSELL PERRY: Okay, and sort of the
2
3
     same thing with alcohol. Any alcohol that you
    had consumed, that 12 to 24 hours --
4
5
               OFFICER BRETT HEITMANN: Nothing.
6
               RUSSELL PERRY: -- before the incident
7
    occurred? Okay. That's all I have, sir.
8
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: You want to
9
    take a quick break and (inaudible) convene, or
10
    are we good?
11
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: I'm done with
12
    mine.
13
               CHRISTOPHER KOHARSKI: I'm good.
14
               DETECTIVE MARK GALE: I'm good.
15
               RUSSELL PERRY: I'm good.
16
               SPECIAL AGENT SUPERVISOR CRAIG BLACK:
17
    We're all good.
18
               SPECIAL AGENT ESTRADA: Okay, thank you
19
    very much for your time. We will go ahead and
20
    conclude the interview at 1:39 p.m.
21
22
23
24
25
                                               Page 71
```

```
1
                  CERTIFICATION
2
3
    I, Sonya Ledanski Hyde, certify that the
    foregoing transcript is a true and accurate
4
    record of the proceedings.
5
6
7
8
    <%12151,Signature%>
9
10
    Veritext Legal Solutions
11
    330 Old Country Road
12
13
    Suite 300
    Mineola, NY 11501
14
15
16
    Date: November 30, 2021
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                           Page 72
```

EXHIBIT 27"

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 212 of 276 Pege No. Orange County District Attorney 21-004162

Bureau of Investigation

300 North Flower Street, Santa Ana CA 92701 (714) 834-3600

TRANSCRIPT

SUBJECT: LOPEZ, BRANDON

CLASSIFICATION: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)

INTERVIEW OF: OFFICER BRANDON MULLINS

ANAHEIM POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE & TIME: SEPTEMBER 29, 2021 @ 5:56 AM

LOCATION: ANAHEIM POLICE DEPARTMENT

On Wednesday, September 29, 2021, at approximately 0556 hours, I conducted a digital audio recorded interview of Anaheim Police Officer BRANDON MULLINS. The interview took place at the Anaheim Police Department, 425 South Harbor Blvd, Anaheim.

The following individuals were present in the interview:

Investigator CRAIG BROWER OCDA

Detective GUS MOROYOQUI Santa Ana Police Department

CHRISTOPHER KUCHARSKI Attorney

The following is a transcript of that interview:

LEGEND: ... Denotes pauses between words, phrases, incomplete sentences,

stammering etc. (does not indicate missing words)

*** Denotes unintelligible conversation

(SIC) Denotes precisely reproduced word

[BEGINNING OF INTERVIEW]

HERNANDEZ: Date is September 29, 2021. The time is 5:56 A.M., the case number is 2-1- dash,

0-0-4-1-6-2. Investigator TROY HERNANDEZ, T-R-O-Y, H-E-R-N-A-N-D-E-Z.

BROWER: Investigator CRAIG BROWER, Orange County District Attorney's Office. Spelled

C-R-A-I-G. Last name B-R-O-W-E-R.

KUCHARSKI: CHRISTOPHER KUCHARSKI, attorney rep. K-U-C-H-A-R-S-K-I.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 213 of 276 Page No. #:1974 21-004162

a, uh, canine handler. Um, obviously certified through our specific academy that we use for canines. And then I also just attended, uh, the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department's, uh, S-E-B S.W.A.T. school, which was, uh, this past July.

HERNANDEZ: Great. Uh, during the course of your training, have you been trained in like, de-

escalation, less lethal use of force, lethal use of force?

MULLINS: Yes, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Great. I wanna take your attention back to, uh, yesterday, being September 28th,

the event that led you to being here today. Um, can you tell me exactly what

happened?

MULLINS: Yes, sir. It started out as our, uh, crime task force investigators. We were, uh,

looking for an occupied stolen vehicle. Um, our helicopter eventually located

the vehicle, uh, I believe it was in the City of Santa Ana, Irvine. Um, two of our,

uh, my partner canine handlers went in to assist with investigators and a pursuit

ensued from there, of the stolen vehicle that they did locate.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. You were one of the pursuing canine handlers?

MULLINS: No, sir.

HERNANDEZ: You were not?

MULLINS: No, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. At what point did you, um, get involved or arrive on the scene of the

incident?

MULLINS: I responded to the City of Santa Ana when the pursuit actually ended. And, uh,

we received an emergency call out for our S.W.A.T. team.

HERNANDEZ: Okay.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 214 of 276 Page No. #:1975 21-004162

MULLINS: I'm, uh, assigned to our S.W.A.T. team as a canine handler.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. During the pursuit, were you monitoring radio traffic on your police

radio?

MULLINS: Yes, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. And what information, if any, was being broadcasted?

MULLINS: The information that I heard was, um, the subject in the vehicle, uh, was wanted

for, uh, numerous warrants referenced an armed robbery, or armed robberies

that had occurred. Which has been confirmed through the County website,

Visions. Um, and he was actively being pursued for being at a stolen vehicle at

the time.

HERNANDEZ: Did the, um, information that was relayed to you identify who that subject was?

MULLINS: Yes, sir.

HERNANDEZ: And do you recall that subject's name?

MULLINS: BRANDON LOPEZ, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. Prior to today's-, or prior to yesterday's event, had you had any history

with Mister, uh, LOPEZ?

MULLINS: Not personally, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. What other intelligence about, um, Mister LOPEZ were you provided as

far as outside of the, uh, numerous warrants for armed robbery? Was there

anything else that was broadcasted?

MULLINS: Are you talking about specifically during the pursuit or through the overall

event, sir?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 215 of 276 Page No. #:1976 21-004162

HERNANDEZ: Overall, that kinda stands out in-, in your mind.

MULLINS: Um, so during the pursuit, uh, officers relayed over the radio that he was

actively reaching underneath the seat towards the floor board. Um, when the

pursuit ended, uh, there was officers that broadcasted over the radio that he

was smoking something from foil. Um, and at the, uh, the time of the incident

when it was all unfolding that a police officer at the time, specifically stated over

the police radio that they had witnessed him with a, uh, firearm.

HERNANDEZ: Hearing this information and based on your, you know, background, training

and experience, um, when a subject reaches under a seat, um, what do you

believe that subject might be doing or ...?

MULLINS: At this point, it would make me believe that he was attempting to access some

sort of weapon. Especially coupled with his-, his background history of, um,

(BACKGROUND COUGH) committing robbery with a, uh, firearm at the time.

And coup-, also coupled with the fact that a police officer did state that they

saw him with a firearm. So it made me feel that he was-, through training and

experience, especially with the-, the past knowledge of him already being in

possession of firearms in the past that it was, uh, a possibility-, a high possibility

he was prob-, probably reach-, reaching for a firearm.

HERNANDEZ: Have...

MULLINS: Or some sort of weapon.

HERNANDEZ: Have you in the past been involved in a vehicle pursuit?

MULLINS: Yes, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Have you been involved as a primary and, or, secondary officer?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 216 of 276 Page No. #:1977 21-004162

HERNANDEZ: And where were you in relation to the armored vehicle and the suspect's

vehicle?

MULLINS: I was further east. Um, there were actually utilizing an Anaheim Police canine,

um, cars where the react team was staged. So when I arrived I-, I got with the,

uh, The React Team that was working from that position, away from the armor.

HERNANDEZ: Would you estimate the distance where you were further east?

MULLINS: Uh, I'd say twenty-five, thirty yards.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. And how long were on scene?

MULLINS: I started responding to the City of Santa Ana around 7:30 P.M. and then I was

there until the conclusion of the incident when we were taken back to the

station, sir.

HERNANDEZ: From responding-, responding to Santa Ana to actual arrival at the intersection

of Santa Ana and Bristol, how long were you there on Santa Ana...until the

conclusion of the incident?

MULLINS: I'd say from...roughly around 7:45 P.M. until the conclusion of the incident.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. During that time, did you hear or see any law enforcement personnel

contact, uh, the suspect?

MULLINS: They were making I-, ultimately hours of attempting verbal communications

with him through, uh, a-, the P.A. system, I believe on the armored vehicle. As

well as I heard over the police radio that they were attempting to contact him

by cell phone as well as other family members to make a *** contact to speak

directly to him.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 217 of 276 Page No. #:1978 21-004162

HERNANDEZ: Do you recall what they were saying over the, uh, the P.A.? The address system

to him?

MULLINS: They were saying numerous things. Um, mostly for him to come out with his

hands up. That they wanted the situation to end peacefully. Um, they, you

know, further when more information was gathered regarding his family or

whatnot, they utilized, you know, that his family didn't want him hurt and they

wanted things to end peacefully and everybody to walk away safely from it. But

for mostly for him to exit the vehicle with his hands up and nothing in his hands.

HERNANDEZ: Did he comply at any point during that-, the commands?

MULLINS: No, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. At some point did he come out of the vehicle?

MULLINS: Ultimately he did.

HERNANDEZ: And how did that come about?

MULLINS: Uh, he ultimately exited the vehicle when, um, chemical agents in a noise

flashed diversionary device, or flash bang, was utilized.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. Did you see him exit the vehicle?

MULLINS: I did not specifically see him exit the vehicle. No.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. Um, when he came out of the vehicle, did you see or did you hear

anything?

MULLINS: So where I was positioned, I was originally the last-, one of the last people on

the stack because I do have my-, my dog. Um, at that point I don't have any sort

of, you know, firearm in my hand. I'm worried about handling my dog, so I was

allowing the-, the first couple guys in the stack to address whatever needed to

be addressed. Um, after the flash bang and the chemical agent were-, was introduced, this is at the time that he exited the vehicle, I didn't see it personally. Um, I believe hearing an officer or numerous officers on scene yell something in the fact of, gun. Um, barrage of gun fire went out. And that-, at that time I brought the-, my canine around to see if at some point he needed to be introduced into the situation. Um, at that-, it's at that time I saw him fall to the front of us. The suspect, I should say. Not anybody else, to be specific.

HERNANDEZ: When the suspect fell, did you see how he landed?

MULLINS: Face down, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Did you see where his hands and arms were?

MULLINS: Yes, sir. Underneath his body.

HERNANDEZ: So they weren't exposed? For example, his arms weren't out like a-, like an

airplane or like a cross?

MULLINS: No, sir.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. And then what happened once he fell to the ground?

MULLINS: After he fell to the ground, um, the react team, or the-, the group officers for

the arrest team, for simpler terms, pulled further back to the armor. Um, to

assess the threat and to, um, devise a plan to see how best we could handle

getting him into custody as quick as we can so we can reder-, render medically

to him and render the situation safe.

HERNANDEZ: So why do you believe the react team kind of went back and devise a plan...at

that point once he fell?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 219 of 276 Page No. #:1980 21-004162

MULLINS: I believe at that point there was some sort of deadly threat that had presented

itself to the officers that were in front of me or at the side of the armor that saw

the initial exiting of the suspect. To where we needed to pull back, make sure

we were safe, formulate a-, a good device plan to make sure we do it as safely

and as quickly as possible to keep us safe and as well as render the medically

needed to him.

HERNANDEZ: Uh-huh.

MULLINS: And prevent any other further deadly force encounter.

HERNANDEZ: So once they devised their plan, did you see them approach the suspect?

MULLINS: Yes, sir.

HERNANDEZ: And then what happened after that?

MULLINS: So originally a, uh, as the suspect was on the ground, a .40 millimeter or less

than lethal ammunition was deployed, uh, to see if it would invoke some sort of

reaction out of him. Which, uh, did not have the desired effect. Um, at that

point we approached with a-, a shield and, uh, numerous hands guys that as we

went in handcuffed him and that was basically how we took him into custody.

HERNANDEZ: And were you part of the stack that actually went up to the suspect?

MULLINS: I was still in the back of it because I still had my dog. Just in case something did

present itself and I needed to utilize another less lethal force option, he was still

there. Um, but I was a few guys back, as we-, as we went up.

HERNANDEZ: As you approached him, could you estimate the distance from where he was at

in relation to where the S.W.A.T. personnel were at or the officers?

MULLINS: From the original time of the shooting, sir? Or where we backed up to...

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 220 of 276 Page No. #:1981 21-004162

MOROYOQUI: And that's where you saw everything after that? Everything at the scene?

HERNANDEZ: Correct, sir.

MOROYOQUI: Okay.

HERNANDEZ: End of interview. 6:12 A.M.

TRANSCRIBED BY: CYNTHIA QUINTANA

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 4, 2021

REVISED BY: TROY HERNANDEZ, INVESTIGATOR

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 5, 2021

EXHIBIT 28"

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 222 of 276 Page No. Orange County District Attorney 21-004162

Bureau of Investigation

300 North Flower Street, Santa Ana CA 92701 (714) 834-3600

TRANSCRIPT

SUBJECT: LOPEZ, BRANDON

CLASSIFICATION: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (FATAL)

INTERVIEW OF: OFFICER NELSON MENENDEZ

ANAHEIM POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE & TIME: SEPTEMBER 29, 2021 @ 4:02 PM

LOCATION: ANAHEIM POLICE DEPARTMENT

On Wednesday, September 29, 2021, at approximately 1602 hours, I conducted a digital audio recorded interview of Santa Ana Police Officer NELSON MENENDEZ. The interview took place at the Santa Ana Police Department, 60 Civic Center Plaza, Santa Ana.

The following individuals were present in the interview:

Investigator CRAIG BROWER OCDA

Detective GUS MOROYOQUI Santa Ana Police Department

The following is a transcript of that interview:

LEGEND: ... Denotes pauses between words, phrases, incomplete sentences,

stammering etc. (does not indicate missing words)

*** Denotes unintelligible conversation

(SIC) Denotes precisely reproduced word

[BEGINNING OF INTERVIEW]

HERNANDEZ: Date of September 29th, 2021. Time is 4:02 PM. Case number is 21-004162. It's

investigator, TROY HERNANDEZ. T-R-O-Y, H-E-R-N-A-N-D-E-Z.

BROWER: Investigator CRAIG BROWER, Orange County District Attorney's Office, last

name is spelled B-R-O-W-E-R.

MOROYOQUI: Detective GUS MOROYOQUI, Santa Ana Police Department. M-O-R-O-Y-O-Q-U-I.

MENENDEZ: And Officer MENENDEZ, NELSON. N-E-L-S-O-N M-E-N-E-N-D-E-Z. A police officer

for the city of Santa Ana.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 223 of 276 Page No. #:1984 21-004162

MENENDEZ: Correct.

HERNANDEZ: Okay. At some point, um did you hear an officer um in the vehicle um make a

comment regarding a gun or observing a gun.

MENENDEZ: Yes.

HERNANDEZ: Okay, what happened then ***

MENENDEZ: So, I wanted to say this was. It had to be within the first hour. Huh, maybe

daylight outside. The officers are looking inside and I can clearly hear um, huh, I

within, maybe within the first thirty minutes. I want to say um so it's still

can definitely hear Officer AGUILAR and I can hear *** SERGIO MARTINEZ is out

in the turret so isn't like clearly, but I can hear him so, I lis, I'm listening to all

this communication. But, they're saying huh four-seventeen, it has a four-

seventeen right, right hand. He has four-seventeen, right hand, right hand four-

seventeen. So, I-I can't think of the exact words that they used. But, whatever,

so whatever that he said, like four-seventeen or firearm, I just repeated it. Hey

guys, guys here's a four-seventeen. The reason why I said it immediately is

because from their vantage point, if they see a firearm, I'm obviously gonna not

gonna just be like oh he has a firearm, right. No. I'm the communication's officer

at that point. And my, and it wasn't I want to say, it was maybe and not even a

second that I press I'm, I'm holding my police radio my hand the whole time. I

just pressed on the mike and I'm sure you gonna hear in the recording that

we're all kind of like talking at the same time. They're, they're viewing they're

whatever they're saying, I'm relaying to the officers why because if they're

saying hey this guy's armed. I think he has, oh shoot he's about to get into a gun

battle with these guys. So, when they're saying firearm or gun of four-

seventeen, it might have been a cop term or or whatever um, I relay that

information directly to the officers. I look over when they say four-seventeen, I look over huh Officer AGUILAR's um shoulder and I can just see the suspect just moving about to the right. But, I can't see what he has in his hands. If, if you guys can visualize that. So, I can see his body movements uh doing this. I can hear at the same time uh Corporal GALIANA on the P.A. right he's talking on the P.A. 'Hey put down, put down whatever you had down, put it down, put it down'. He's saying something to that effect. 'Put it down, put it down, put it down' so, I-I figure if he's saying that, he has visual of or whatever he's seeing him with, right a firearm. So, I'm, I'm trying to get on the air, putting out that information, but I'm sure outside the officers also hear him um Corporal GALIANA telling the suspect to put down whatever he has. So, that was pretty much the only time I remember during this whole two and half hour to three hours that I'm in the, in the tactical vehicle. If they mention a firearm, right? Uh, it pretty much goes on throughout huh the whole incident. He's just, he's doing the typical, he's using drugs, he's huh a smoking from a pipe, he's using tin foil, uh he's smoking cigarettes. I can see that he's monitoring the center mirror, I can see him look at the driver mirror, I can see him look at the pass-through mirror. I can see him you know multiple times throughout the whole incident grabbing onto the steering wheel. After, he's using drugs, taking deep breaths. It's kinda of like he's, he's preparing himself. I can see him taking deep breaths, kinda of like he's counting. He's looking back and so I'm kind of like, 'Hey guys stand by, this guy's taking deep breaths, he's using drugs and, and-and you can see him move his, his arm towards the door jamb, like he's going to open it. But, obviously he doesn't, right? So, we get all that throughout this whole time. And I don't know like twenty times he's doing that, he's smoking drugs, he's looking at Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 225 of 276 Page No. #:1986 21-004162

the mirrors, kind of like he's looking for an avenue to escape or you know, it'sit's kind of obvious what he's doing.

HERNANDEZ: So, at that point, I'm hearing Corporal GALIANO and um MARTINEZ talk about a

gun it's your belief that he had a firearm and with him looking in the mirrors and

what not, did you believe that he was looking for possibly to flee?

MENENDEZ: Yes.

HERNANDEZ: Get out of car?

MENENDEZ: Absolutely, I mean it was absolutely clear to me that when hearing them say,

'Hey, he has a firearm or four-seventeen', I put that out, I looked over his

shoulder, cause now I want to do kind like the play by play, right? I want to go

ahead and me visualize what he's doing and seeing if he's going to open the

door that way. Um, there's no delay as I'm talking, I don't want there to be no

delay that this guy's going be ready to be come out and either flee or confront

the officers. He only had two options. Right, confront the officers behind him or

run huh unto Bristol and into the community, right. That's what I'm reporting to

because we have so many officers on this perimeter. And, I'm sure you can see

from the, from the body cam video, helicopter if they're recording and every

single corner there, every single corner just hundred yards in each direction

they're citizens, citizens, there's kids, there's children, there's taco trucks, so in

every which direction you can see that there's huh, there's huh citizens. Um as

much as we try to manage it with crime scene tape, there's still standing out

there and we wanted to make sure we re-, we relayed that information. I

wanted to make sure I relayed that information to the officers that way they

have like ABE, get ready this guy's going to come out or also the perimeter

officers you never know he's going to run towards you guys and try to escape

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 226 of 276 Page No. #:1987 21-004162

and harm, harm huh you know business owner's residence or any of the officers

in the perimeter.

BROWER: Did you have a BWC?

MENENDEZ: Say again.

BROWER: Were you wearing a BWC?

MENENDEZ: I was.

BROWER: Was it updated?

MENENDEZ: No.

BROWER: Okay. Was there a reason why it wasn't?

MENENDEZ: Yes, cause we chose the front one. We agreed hey we're going to turn on this

one. Um, and the reason why with the BWC they vibrate or they beep and that's

going to get annoying after a while, right? You can hear nothing but five

cameras beeping, vibrating, and that's not necessarily something we want in

this situation. We're going to try to minimize the noise or repeating, buzzing and

it does, it does distract. So, the camera we had in front I don't even think I think

it was just plain huh silent. So, we put it right at the dashboard. Hey we're going,

we're going hot or as soon as we arrived it was activated and huh I maybe from

me to you, a five feet from the camera so like it records anything I'm saying and

it records our con, our conversation. Now, if I was to step out of the vehicle then

I would obviously activate.

BROWER: And, whose body worn camera was it?

MENENDEZ: That was officer, uh AGUILAR.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 227 of 276 Page No. #:1988 21-004162

MOROYOQUI: And why was that? Was your concern that might happen?

MENENDEZ: My concern was huh obviously we have huh Swat Officers and I already know

that the type of weaponry they have right, they have rifles those, those rounds

can-can travel a long distance and the last thing I want is like I saw on Fifth

Street, a mom holding two five maybe four-year old's and just watching us and

my concern was A. Either this suspect can uh shoot out the window and clearly

hit them from his distance or the suspect gets out and there's some type of gun

battle and either his round or one of our uh rounds can potentially strike a

citizen. So, that was the whole point of making sure that they don't even have

an eye's view of the suspect vehicle because if they can't see him obviously they

are out of harm's way. But, before I left the actual Terr- the tactical vehicle. You

can clearly see all these citizens out there even two lunch trucks that decided to

set up there, I guess you know watching what was going on.

MOROYOQUI: Okay. ***

HERNANDEZ: End of interview 4:24 P.M.

TRANSCRIBED BY: ALMA DAVILA

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 4TH, 2021

REVISED BY: TROY HERNANDEZ, INVESTIGATOR

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 6TH, 2021

EXHIBIT 29"

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 229 of 276 Page ID

OCDA 21-004162.004 Report by Gonzales, Carlos 349

Page 1 of 8



Orange County District Attorney Bureau of Investigation

300 N. Flower Street, Santa Ana CA, 92703 (714) 834-3600

Case No. 21-004162

Special Assignment Supplemental Report

Report No. SPL21-0039

Incident Activity Summary:

Report Title: INTERVIEW Incident Date/Time: 09/29/2021 06:07

Location Occurred: Anaheim Police Department

Primary Subject: Brandon Anthony Lopez

Involvement: SUSPECT DOB: 12/2/1987

Age: 33

Identification: Driver License: B9988914 (CA)

Person: Matt Mcleod

Involvement: MENTIONED

Employer/School: Santa Ana Police Department: 60 CIVIC CENTER PLAZA, Santa Ana CA 92701

Employer/School Phone: Phone: (714) 245-8334

Person: Russell Perry

Involvement: MENTIONED

Employer/School: RLS Rains Lucia Stern: 3401 Centre Lake Drive, Ontario CA 91761

Employer/School Phone: Phone: (909) 509-5001

Person: James Lopez

Involvement: MENTIONED

Employer/School: Police Officer: Anaheim Police Department: S HARBOR BL, Anaheim CA 92805

Employer/School Phone: Work: (714) 765-1900

Digital 1) (EVIDENCE) Recovered By: Gonzales, Carlos 349

Qty. 1: Desc: Audio Interview of Officer James Lopez (Witness Interview)

Related To: James Lopez, WITNESS

Item Booked: Property booked at: Orange County District Attorney - Digital Storage Hold For: Evidence

Narrative:

RE: LOPEZ, BRANDON CASE # SA 21-004162

INTERVIEW OF: OFFICER JAMES LOPEZ

BY: CARLOS GONZALES, INVESTIGATOR

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY

PRESENT (1): MATT MCLEOD, DETECTIVE

SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT (2): RUSSELL PERRY, ATTORNEY

RAINS LUCIA STERN ST. PHALLE & SILVER, PC

LOCATION: INTERVIEW ROOM – ANAHEIM POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE: SEPTEMBER 29, 2021

LEGEND: ... Denotes pauses between words or phrases, incomplete sentences,

Stammering, etc. (Does not indicate missing words).

*** Denotes unintelligible conversation.

(SIC)Denotes precisely reproduced word.

[BEGINNING OF INTERVIEW]

GONZALES: Okay, I am CARLOS GONZALES with the Orange County District Attorney's Office. I'm here on

Special Assignment case 21-004162. Today is Wednesday September 29, 2021. It's 06:07 AM. And, uh, starting on my left if I can have you introduce yourself first and last name for the

record.

MCLEOD: Yes, it's Detective MATTHEW MCLEOD. Last name spelled M-C-L-E-O-D. Badge number

2770. Santa Ana Police Department.

PERRY: RUSSELL PERRY. P as in Peter, E-R-R-Y. Attorney Rep.

GONZALES: And Officer.

LOPEZ: Officer JAMES LOPEZ. L-O-P-E-Z. Anaheim Police Department.

GONZALES: And what is your rank and ID number?

LOPEZ: Officer. And my ID number is 2262.

GONZALES: And is this a free and voluntary statement you'll be giving me today?

LOPEZ: Yes.

GONZALES: Has anyone from your agency ordered you to give statement?

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 231 of 276 Page ID

OCDA 21-004162.004 Report by Gonzales, Carlos 349 #:1992 Page 3 of 8

LOPEZ: No.

GONZALES: Do you feel compelled to give a statement because the District Attorney's Office is involved?

LOPEZ: No.

GONZALES: Okay. Sir, how long have you been employed with the Anaheim Police Department?

LOPEZ: Approximately six years.

GONZALES: And did you work for another law enforcement agency prior to Anaheim?

LOPEZ: Yes.

GONZALES: And where was that?

LOPEZ: Pasadena Police Department.

GONZALES: And how long did you work for Pasadena?

LOPEZ: Approximately 11 years.

GONZALES: And any other law enforcement agency?

LOPEZ: No.

GONZALES: And what is your current assignment here at the Anaheim Police Department?

LOPEZ: Patrol Officer is my primary assignment.

GONZALES: Yesterday afternoon there was an incident invo-, that in-, there was an officer involved shooting

that occurred in the city of Santa Ana, um, could you tell me how you were directed to that incident or what you witnessed once you went on scene, your planning, your briefing, you know, what you were told? If you could just give me a whole rundown of how you became involved

with the incident.

LOPEZ: Yes. So, um, I, my shift starts at 6:00 PM. So, yesterday I came in at 6:00 PM and was given

some information from our Sergeant at the time, Sergeant SMITH that a incident was occurring in Santa Ana Police Department or Santa Ana, city of Santa Ana that involved our officers. Uh, he explained to our briefing that it was initiated by a pursuit of a wanted subject and the pursuit led to Santa Ana and officers there were working the conclusion of the pursuit. Being collateral on the SWAT Team, then received information from my Sergeants who are involved on the SWAT Team that there's a possibility we would be, we're gonna be called out and that armored vehicles were gonna be needed and being on duty personnel possibly be one of the ones

assigned to retrieving the armor. Initially then we were turned down that Santa Ana Police Department was gonna handle the incident. And then sometime later we were informed again no, we're gonna be taking over the incident as a SWAT Team and I was advised to get one of

the pieces of armor.

GONZALES: Okay. And what happened next?

LOPEZ: SO, myself and Officer MORRISON, we went to what we call the Annex. It's just a building

that holds our armored vehicles and our equipment. We went retrieved those vehicles. I retrieved the Bear and I drove that down to a designated location which we call the CP, the

Command Post.

GONZALES: Okay. And at the Command Post what, what occurred there?

LOPEZ: When I arrived at the Command Post I obtained a further briefing of what was going on by

Sergeant MCGLADE AND Sergeant LEIST. They advised me that a named subject by the name of BRANDON LOPEZ was wanted for a series of armed robberies. They had a warrant out for his arrest. He was in stolen vehicle. Led officers, Anaheim and Santa Ana Police

Department Officers on a pursuit and during the pursuit he was also seen brandishing a firearm.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 232 of 276 Page ID

OCDA 21-004162.004 Report by Gonzales, Carlos 349

Page 4 of 8

GONZALES: Okay. And was this a, had this pursuit already terminated?

LOPEZ: Yes.

GONZALES: Okay. And where was the pursuit terminated at?

LOPEZ: I don't remember the, the intersection anymore...

GONZALES: Okay.

LOPEZ: ...at this time but in the city of Santa Ana and not too far away from their police station. So, we

started discussing the plan there. Um, the information that we discussed since several officers were already on scene from the SWAT Team, is we were gonna take our armored vehicles and our personnel that arrived and implement our armored vehicle around the suspect's vehicle and

then start pulling off Santa Ana Police Department Officers and take over the scene.

GONZALES: Okay. And so, you drove over the Bear?

LOPEZ: Yes.

GONZALES: Okay. And you positioned the Bear, um, at the intersection?

LOPEZ: The Bear is positioned I guess give a little rundown of everything where it was?

GONZALES: Yeah. I think I have a little bit of a sketch hear...

LOPEZ: Okay.

GONZALES: ...how and I'll let you look at this. Um, this is Bristol and this is Santa Ana Boulevard. This is

just based upon what I was looking at when I went out there today or yesterday evening.

LOPEZ: Uh-huh.

GONZALES: Um, it looks like this X here that I have this number four was the Bear. It looks like this was the

suspect vehicle, this number one. And it looks like after the switch was taken over, the vehicle

that was right in front of it that's a Santa Ana PD SWAT vehicle.

LOPEZ: Correct.

GONZALES: And it looks like you guys put an additional, um, Anaheim PD SWAT vehicle up against that

vehicle so he can't open the doors on the passenger side...

LOPEZ: Yes.

GONZALES: ...of the suspect vehicle. To the rear was the Santa Ana Ta-, Tahoe or Explorer.

LOPEZ: Yeah.

GONZALES: Utility vehicle. So, this X right here was the vehicle that you drove over to the location and set

up.

LOPEZ: Yes.

GONZALES: Okay.

LOPEZ: Uh-huh.

GONZALES: What was after you had that vehicle positioned there, what was the planning or what were you to

do next?

LOPEZ: So, for me personally I was maintaining the visual on the interior and what I could see of the

suspect vehicle which is where BRANDON LOPEZ was and I remained in the driver seat the

entire time.

OCDA 21-004162.004 Report by Gonzales, Carlos 349

Page 5 of 8

GONZALES: Okay.

LOPEZ:

As far as the planning goes, I can't hear everything that's going on the outside or not discussed on the radio but the information that I did hear on the radio and was discussed amongst all personnel was that these were the positions that we were gonna hold the vehicle's in so that we were direct BRANDO LOPEZ out from the driver side of the vehicle so we had some control of his movement. Um, there was discussions on since Santa Ana PD had already done several hours of negotiations with him was bringing our negotiators and trying to make any type of contact that we could and negotiate over the PA if we could make any cell phone contact or anything else. Um, during this time I'm giving updates of what I could see. You can tell that BRANDON had, um, covered up the front windshield. So, he put mats up. I could see the car mats that were placed in there and just other items that I couldn't really describe. Um, at times. um, the windows would fog up just from the heat inside car and condensation would build up so we couldn't get a complete visual. And there was times where he would actually wipe the windows and then again we could kinda see and what's going on. So, I would update them on his movement which most of time he remained in the back seat of the car but then at times he would crawl over to the front seat, um, with still part of his body in the back seat, dig around underneath the seats and I would update them hey, this is his movement. This is what he's doing right now. Uh, there's a couple times where looked like he lit up a cigarette and then other times I couldn't tell what he was lighting up if he was using some sort of other maybe, um, uh, a container or, um, a pipe or something.

GONZALES:

Uh-huh.

LOPEZ:

So, those were the updates that I would continue to give and would be acknowledge by either the supervision or the, the Command Post personnel as well. Um, yeah, and once we started getting our tactical negotiators on scene, um, well, I take that back. Prior to that, um, arrest teams were already discussed on the contingencies of if he comes out, um, prior to us, um, setting up further who is take command of that. And it was, it was gonna be our personnel. Uh, we had K9s arrive on scene. Um, they were briefed on the incident and attached to the arrest teams as well. Um, officers were assigned less-lethal ammunitions. So, on a SWAT Team we, we have both, um, shotgun less-lethal and multi-launchers. I believe a multi-launcher was given to one of the personnel. And then our negotiator. Negotiators arrived on scene. Um, couldn't tell you how long they, they tried to negotiate with him but, uh, for several minutes, uh, probably to about 30 minutes they tried to negotiates with him.

GONZALES:

Did you remain in the driver seat of the Bear?

LOPEZ:

Yes. I still remained in the driver seat of the Bear. And then plans were discussed on what was gonna happen next. The arrest team was already set up. And the decision was made to go to a distraction device and chemical agent deployment into the vehicle.

GONZALES:

Okay. And did that take place?

LOPEZ:

Yes. So, once everybody was set in place, um, distraction device was deployed to the front hood of the suspect's vehicle as chemical agents were, a tool was used to take out the rear window of the suspect vehicle and deploy a chemical agent into the vehicle.

GONZALES:

Okay. And what happened next?

LOPEZ:

Almost immediately it looked like the effect of the chemical agent worked and like we discussed we wanted him to come out of the driver side whether it be the driver side door or the rear driver side and BRANDON LOPEZ imm-, immediately came out.

GONZALES:

What did he do or what did you observe?

LOPEZ:

So, I, I saw the door open. I actually called out on the radio to the personnel, he's coming out, he's coming out. I could see him come out and on the driver side since the street was under construction there was a bunch of rebar. And I could... When he came out since he crawled out of the back seat, he was actually like hunkered down his legs came out first, his, then his head and I couldn't see his hands at the time. It looked like he might've tripped over the rebar

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 234 of 276 Page ID

OCDA 21-004162.004 Report by Gonzales, Carlos 349

Page 6 of 8

so he was still hunched down. Once he got passed the rebar, his body sprung up and I could see he's holding a handgun in his right hand.

GONZALES: And did you, did you make an announcement to, of what you saw in his hand at that time or?

LOPEZ: I didn't make an announcement over the radio. I called out from the armor 'cause our rear door

is open, he has a gun, he has a gun. Or maybe gun, gun.

GONZALES: Okay.

LOPEZ: I don't remember exactly but something to he has a gun, he has a gun. But I, actually my

hands were out front of me. I didn't even, I couldn't even get to my radio in time 'cause he, he didn't stop. So, once that motion of coming out he continued. There's like a sh-, very short little embankment from the construction, he ran right up that embankment and straight to the officers

who were actually behind cover of the front of my Bear armored vehicle.

GONZALES: And what happened next?

LOPEZ: And then from there officer involved shooting occurred. I can't see and I actually didn't know

exactly what personnel were up front right there but since my attention was on him and it was

happening very quick I did hear the sounds. I caught like the flash of the muzzles.

GONZALES: So, it was pretty spontaneous him exiting the vehicle, running passed that rebar, you see him

remove what you recognized was a gun from his, from his did he come out with it in his hand or

did he remove it from his waist?

LOPEZ: I couldn't tell if whether he was already holding it or he moved it 'cause when he came out, he

was hunched over.

GONZALES: Okay.

LOPEZ: And as he tripped over that rebar, came passed everyone was front forward, again I couldn't tell

if it was in his hand or he retrieved it from his waistband but at that time when his body came

upright I could see he had a gun in his right hand.

GONZALES: Okay. And describe that weapon for me.

LOPEZ: It just looked like a black like square semi-automatic handgun.

GONZALES: Okay.

LOPEZ: Uh-huh.

GONZALES: Just all black?

LOPEZ: Yeah, just all, all...

GONZALES: Okay.

LOPEZ: ...all black from what I could see and...

GONZALES: And as he came out and these events that you witnessed after he exited the vehicle, how fast

was it for this officer involved shooting occurred? Was it like rapid instantaneous?

LOPEZ: Yeah, I mean it was, it was immediate for the most part. I mean 'cause his motion never

stopped and he just ran right towards where the front of these officers were.

GONZALES: So, basically by the time you were putting out gun, gun, uh, probably the OIS might've occurred

by that time?

LOPEZ: The shots might've already been occurring at that point.

GONZALES: Okay.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 235 of 276 Page ID

OCDA 21-004162.004 Report by Gonzales, Carlos 349 #:1996 Page 7 of 8

LOPEZ: Uh-huh.

GONZALES: Did you see any, any way that those officers that were towards the front, the arrest team or

whatever had any time to react in any other way shape or form from your vantage point?

LOPEZ: No. No.

GONZALES: Okay. And prior to that, um, were you able to hear announcements being given, um, by some of

the other officers that were around you, toward, um, the suspect in the vehicle?

LOPEZ: Um, while he as in the vehicle yes. There's constantly announcements given of especially

when they're negotiations of peaceful give up, um, that you know, they're telling him like hey, think about your family. Like we're not here to hurt you. This is the plan. Like go ahead and speak with us if, if you know, acknowledge me by removing the stuff from the front windows that they were trying give compliance. Um, giving you notice that hey, Anaheim Police Department is here. Your vehicle is surrounded. Also that we have a K9 on scene as well too. We want

compliance so we don't want to use a K9. And that was from, um, Officer SENA.

GONZALES: Okay. And had you ever had any prior interaction with this suspect before in the past?

LOPEZ: No.

GONZALES: You didn't know him at all?

LOPEZ: No.

GONZALES: Detective you have any questions for...

MCLEOD: Uh, just one. Um, during the transmissions that are going on when you're on scene and you can

see, you had mentioned, um, the windows fogging up and BRANDON clearing them and putting mats on, um, was there any discussion or did you receive any information in regard to his possible state of mind or any kind of activity be it unusual or furtive movements anything like

that?

LOPEZ: Yes.

MCLEOD: Okay. What was that?

LOPEZ: So, at, at one point, um, I believe it was a Santa Ana officer had broadcasted that, uh,

BRANDON'S family members have actually contacted the police department and I believe it was Santa Ana Police Department where this was relayed from since it was coming from one of their officers that he had been contacting him over the phone and I don't know if that was over

text messages or an actual phone call from inside...

MCLEOD: Huh.

LOPEZ: ...that, um, he, he was gonna commit suicide by cop.

MCLEOD: Uh-huh, yeah. Okay. That was it. That was it.

GONZALES: That was it?

MCLEOD: (MAKES SOUND).

GONZALES: Okay. Um, I don't have any other follow up.

PERRY: Nothing from me.

GONZALES: Counselor you have anything?

PERRY: Nope.

GONZALES: Okay. We are gonna conclude this interview. It is 6:23 AM and thank you officer for your

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 236 of 276 Page ID

OCDA 21-004162.004 Report by Gonzales, Carlos 349

#:199

Page 8 of 8

communication with us.

LOPEZ: Absolutely.

[END OF INTERVIEW]

TRANSCRIBED BY: JOSE PADILLA

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

REVISED BY: CARLOS GONZALES, INVESTIGATOR

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

OCTOBER 4, 2021

Narrative By: Gonzales, Carlos #349 Audio Recorded

OCDA Personnel: Gonzales, Carlos 349

Involvement: Reporting 10/4/2021

OCDA Personnel: Berry, Stan 235

Involvement: Approving 10/4/2021

ATTACHMENTS		
Date Attached	Attachment Description	Attached File Name
10/5/2021	Scene Sketch	SKM_C754e21100513450 (pdf)

EXHIBIT 30"

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

300.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

This policy provides guidelines on the reasonable use of force. While there is no way to specify the exact amount or type of reasonable force to be applied in any situation, every member of this department is expected to use these guidelines to make such decisions in a professional, impartial, and reasonable manner (Government Code § 7286).

In addition to those methods, techniques, and tools set forth below, the guidelines for the reasonable application of force contained in this policy shall apply to all policies addressing the potential use of force, including but not limited to the Control Devices and Techniques and Conducted Energy Device policies.

300.1.1 DEFINITIONS

Definitions related to this policy include:

Deadly force - Any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including but not limited to the discharge of a firearm (Penal Code § 835a).

Feasible - Reasonably capable of being done or carried out under the circumstances to successfully achieve the arrest or lawful objective without increasing risk to the officer or another person (Government Code § 7286(a)).

Force - The application of physical techniques or tactics, chemical agents, or weapons to another person. It is not a use of force when a person allows him/herself to be searched, escorted, handcuffed, or restrained.

Serious bodily injury - Means a bodily injury that involves a substantial risk of death, unconsciousness, protracted and obvious disfigurement, or protracted loss or impairment of the function of a bodily member or organ (Gov't Code §12525.2).

Totality of the circumstances - All facts known to the officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the use of force (Penal Code § 835a).

300.2 POLICY

The use of force by law enforcement personnel is a matter of critical concern, both to the public and to the law enforcement community. Officers are involved on a daily basis in numerous and varied interactions and, when warranted, may use reasonable force in carrying out their duties.

Officers must have an understanding of, and true appreciation for, their authority and limitations. This is especially true with respect to overcoming resistance while engaged in the performance of law enforcement duties.

The Department recognizes and respects the value of all human life and dignity without prejudice to anyone. Vesting officers with the authority to use reasonable force and to protect the public welfare requires monitoring, evaluation and a careful balancing of all interests.

Copyright Lexipol, LLC 2021/09/22, All Rights Reserved. Published with permission by Anaheim Police Department Use of Force - 50

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

300.2.1 DUTY TO INTERCEDE

Any officer present and observing another law enforcement officer or an employee using force that is clearly beyond that which is necessary, as determined by an objectively reasonable officer under the circumstances, shall, when in a position to do so, intercede to prevent the use of unreasonable force.

When observing force used by a law enforcement officer, each officer should take into account the totality of the circumstances and the possibility that other law enforcement officers may have additional information regarding the threat posed by the subject (Government Code § 7286(b)).

300.2.2 FAIR AND UNBIASED USE OF FORCE

Officers are expected to carry out their duties, including the use of force, in a manner that is fair and unbiased (Government Code § 7286(b)). See the Bias-Based Policing Policy for additional guidance.

300.2.3 DUTY TO REPORT EXCESSIVE FORCE

Any officer who observes a law enforcement officer or an employee use force that potentially exceeds what the officer reasonably believes to be necessary shall promptly report these observations to a supervisor as soon as feasible (Government Code § 7286(b)).

300.3 USE OF FORCE

Officers shall use only that amount of force that reasonably appears necessary given the facts and totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time of the event to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose (Penal Code § 835a).

The reasonableness of force will be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene at the time of the incident. Any evaluation of reasonableness must allow for the fact that officers are often forced to make split-second decisions about the amount of force that reasonably appears necessary in a particular situation, with limited information and in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving.

Given that no policy can realistically predict every possible situation an officer might encounter, officers are entrusted to use well-reasoned discretion in determining the appropriate use of force in each incident. Officers may only use a level of force that they reasonably believe is proportional to the seriousness of the suspected offense or the reasonably perceived level of actual or threatened resistance (Government Code § 7286(b)).

It is also recognized that circumstances may arise in which officers reasonably believe that it would be impractical or ineffective to use any of the approved tools, weapons, or methods provided by the Department. Officers may find it more effective or reasonable to improvise their response to rapidly unfolding conditions that they are confronting. In such circumstances, the use of any improvised device or method must nonetheless be objectively reasonable and utilized only to the degree that reasonably appears necessary to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 241 of 276 Page ID

Anaheim Police Department

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

While the ultimate objective of every law enforcement encounter is to avoid or minimize injury, nothing in this policy requires an officer to retreat or be exposed to possible physical injury before applying reasonable force.

300.3.1 ALTERNATIVE TACTICS - DE-ESCALATION

As time and circumstances reasonably permit, and when community and officer safety would not be compromised, officers should consider actions that may increase officer safety and may decrease the need for using force:

- (a) Summoning additional resources that are able to respond in a reasonably timely manner.
- (b) Formulating a plan with responding officers before entering an unstable situation that does not reasonably appear to require immediate intervention.
- (c) Employing other tactics that do not unreasonably increase officer jeopardy.

In addition, when reasonable, officers should evaluate the totality of circumstances presented at the time in each situation and, when feasible, consider and utilize reasonably available alternative tactics and techniques that may persuade an individual to voluntarily comply or may mitigate the need to use a higher level of force to resolve the situation before applying force (Government Code § 7286(b)). Such alternatives may include but are not limited to:

- (a) Attempts to de-escalate a situation.
- (b) If reasonably available, the use of crisis intervention techniques by properly trained personnel.

Officers who use force should describe in their report whether any de-escalation strategies were deployed or attempted prior to the application of force. If not used, explain why de-escalation was not feasible.

300.3.2 USE OF FORCE TO EFFECT AN ARREST

Any peace officer may use objectively reasonable force to effect an arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his/her efforts by reason of resistance or threatened resistance on the part of the person being arrested; nor shall an officer be deemed the aggressor or lose his/her right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest, prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. Retreat does not mean tactical repositioning or other de-escalation techniques (Penal Code § 835a).

300.3.3 FACTORS USED TO DETERMINE THE REASONABLENESS OF FORCE

When determining whether to apply force and evaluating whether an officer has used reasonable force, a number of factors should be taken into consideration, as time and circumstances permit (Government Code § 7286(b)). These factors include but are not limited to:

(a) The apparent immediacy and severity of the threat to officers or others (Penal Code § 835a).

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

- (b) The conduct of the individual being confronted, as reasonably perceived by the officer at the time (Penal Code § 835a).
- (c) Officer/subject factors (age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion or fatigue, the number of officers available vs. subjects).
- (d) The conduct of the involved officer leading up to the use of force (Penal Code § 835a).
- (e) The effects of suspected drugs or alcohol.
- (f) The individual's apparent mental state or capacity (Penal Code § 835a).
- (g) The individual's apparent ability to understand and comply with officer commands (Penal Code § 835a).
- (h) Proximity of weapons or dangerous improvised devices.
- (i) The degree to which the subject has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained.
- (j) The availability of other reasonable and feasible options and their possible effectiveness (Penal Code § 835a).
- (k) Seriousness of the suspected offense or reason for contact with the individual prior to and at the time force is used.
- (I) Training and experience of the officer.
- (m) Potential for injury to officers, suspects, bystanders, and others.
- (n) Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight, or is attacking the officer.
- (o) The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape.
- (p) The apparent need for immediate control of the subject or a prompt resolution of the situation.
- (q) Whether the conduct of the individual being confronted no longer reasonably appears to pose an imminent threat to the officer or others.
- (r) Prior contacts with the subject or awareness of any propensity for violence.
- (s) Any other exigent circumstances.

300.3.4 RESTRICTIONS ON THE USE OF CAROTID CONTROL HOLD

Officers of this department are not authorized to use a carotid restraint hold. A carotid restraint means a vascular neck restraint or any similar restraint, hold, or other defensive tactic in which pressure is applied to the sides of a person's neck that involves a substantial risk of restricting blood flow and may render the person unconscious in order to subdue or control the person (Government Code § 7286.5).

300.3.5 USE OF FORCE TO SEIZE EVIDENCE

In general, officers may use reasonable force to lawfully seize evidence and to prevent the destruction of evidence. However, officers are discouraged from using force solely to prevent a person from swallowing evidence or contraband. In the instance when force is used, officers

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 243 of 276 Page ID #:2004

Anaheim Police Department

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

should not intentionally use any technique that restricts blood flow to the head, restricts respiration or which creates a reasonable likelihood that blood flow to the head or respiration would be restricted. Officers are encouraged to use techniques and methods taught by the Anaheim Police Department for this specific purpose.

300.3.6 RESTRICTIONS ON THE USE OF A CHOKE HOLD

Officers of this department are not authorized to use a choke hold. A choke hold means any defensive tactic or force option in which direct pressure is applied to a person's trachea or windpipe (Government Code § 7286.5).

300.4 DEADLY FORCE APPLICATIONS

Where feasible, the officer shall, prior to the use of deadly force, make reasonable efforts to identify him/herself as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts (Penal Code 835a).

If an objectively reasonable officer would consider it safe and feasible to do so under the totality of the circumstances, officers shall evaluate and use other reasonably available resources and techniques when determining whether to use deadly force. To the extent that it is reasonably practical, officers should consider their surroundings and any potential risks to bystanders prior to discharging a firearm (Government Code § 7286(b)).

The use of deadly force is only justified when the officer reasonably believes it is necessary in the following circumstances (Penal Code § 835a):

- (a) An officer may use deadly force to protect him/herself or others from what he/she reasonably believes is an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person.
- (b) An officer may use deadly force to apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended.

Officers shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to him/ herself, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person (Penal Code § 835a).

An "imminent" threat of death or serious bodily injury exists when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person. An officer's subjective fear of future harm alone is insufficient as an imminent threat. An imminent threat is one that from appearances is reasonably believed to require instant attention (Penal Code § 835a).

300.4.1 SHOOTING AT OR FROM MOVING VEHICLES

Shots fired at or from a moving vehicle are rarely effective and may involve additional considerations and risks. When feasible, officers should take reasonable steps to move out of

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 244 of 276 Page ID #:2005

Anaheim Police Department

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

the path of an approaching vehicle instead of discharging their firearm at the vehicle or any of its occupants. An officer should only discharge a firearm at a moving vehicle or its occupants when the officer reasonably believes there are no other reasonable means available to avert the imminent threat of the vehicle, or if deadly force other than the vehicle is directed at the officer or others (Government Code § 7286(b)).

Officers should not shoot at any part of a vehicle in an attempt to disable the vehicle.

300.4.2 DISPLAYING OF FIREARMS

Given that individuals might perceive the display of a firearm as a potential application of force, officers should carefully evaluate each tactical situation and use sound discretion when drawing a firearm in public by considering the following guidelines (Government Code § 7286(b)):

- (a) If the officer does not initially perceive a threat but reasonably believes that the potential for such threat exists, firearms should generally be kept in the low-ready or other position not directed toward an individual.
- (b) If the officer reasonably believes that a threat exists based on the totality of circumstances presented at the time (e.g., high-risk stop, tactical entry, armed encounter), firearms may be directed toward such threat until the officer no longer perceives such threat.

Once it is reasonably safe to do so, officers should carefully secure all firearms. Officers should refer to the Report Preparation policy for guidance on how to document the display of a firearm.

300.5 REPORTING THE USE OF FORCE

Any use of force by a member of this department shall be documented promptly, completely, and accurately in an appropriate report, depending on the nature of the incident. The officer should articulate the factors perceived and why he/she believed the use of force was reasonable under the circumstances. To collect data for purposes of training, resource allocation, analysis, and related purposes, the Department may require the completion of additional report forms, as specified in department policy, procedure, or law. See the Report Preparation Policy for additional circumstances that may require documentation.

300.5.1 NOTIFICATION TO SUPERVISORS

Supervisory notification shall be made as soon as practicable following the application of force in any of the following circumstances:

- (a) Any action beyond non-resisted handcuffing or restraint that does not result in a visible or physical injury, the act of pointing a firearm at an individual, and the application of a hobble or other similar device.
- (b) The application caused a visible injury.
- (c) The application would lead a reasonable officer to conclude that the individual may have experienced more than momentary discomfort.
- (d) The individual subjected to the force complained of injury or continuing pain.
- (e) The individual indicates intent to pursue litigation.

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

- (f) Any application of a TASER device or control device.
- (g) Any application of a restraint device other than handcuffs, shackles, or belly chains.
- (h) The individual subjected to the force was rendered unconscious.
- (i) An individual was struck or kicked.
- (j) An individual alleges unreasonable force was used or that any of the above has occurred.

300.5.2 REPORTING TO CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

The Records Manager, MIRT Lieutenant or the authorized designee shall ensure that data required by the Department of Justice (DOJ) regarding all officer-involved shootings and incidents involving use of force resulting in serious bodily injury is collected and forwarded to the DOJ as required by Government Code § 12525.2. See the Records Section Policy.

300.6 MEDICAL CONSIDERATION

Once it is reasonably safe to do so, properly trained officers should promptly provide or procure medical assistance for any person injured or claiming to have been injured in a use of force incident (Government Code § 7286(b)).

Prior to booking or release, medical assistance shall be obtained for any person who exhibits signs of physical distress, who has sustained visible injury, expresses a complaint of injury or continuing pain, or who was rendered unconscious. Any individual exhibiting signs of physical distress after an encounter should be continuously monitored until he/she can be medically assessed.

Based upon the officer's initial assessment of the nature and extent of the subject's injuries, medical assistance may consist of examination by fire personnel, paramedics, hospital staff, or medical staff at the jail. If any such individual refuses medical attention, such a refusal shall be fully documented in related reports and, whenever practicable, should be witnessed by another officer and/or medical personnel. If a recording is made of the contact or an interview with the individual, any refusal should be included in the recording, if possible.

The on-scene supervisor or, if the on-scene supervisor is not available, the primary handling officer shall ensure that any person providing medical care or receiving custody of a person following any use of force is informed that the person was subjected to force. This notification shall include a description of the force used and any other circumstances the officer reasonably believes would be potential safety or medical risks to the subject (e.g., prolonged struggle, extreme agitation, impaired respiration).

Persons who exhibit extreme agitation, violent irrational behavior accompanied by profuse sweating, extraordinary strength beyond their physical characteristics and imperviousness to pain (sometimes called "excited delirium"), or who require a protracted physical encounter with multiple officers to be brought under control, may be at an increased risk of sudden death. Calls involving these persons should be considered medical emergencies. Officers who reasonably suspect a medical emergency should request medical assistance as soon as practicable and have medical personnel stage away if appropriate.

Copyright Lexipol, LLC 2021/09/22, All Rights Reserved.
Published with permission by Anaheim Police Department

Use of Force - 56

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

300.7 SUPERVISOR RESPONSIBILITY

A supervisor should respond to any reported use of force, if reasonably available. The responding supervisor is expected to (Government Code § 7286(b)):

- Obtain the basic facts from the involved officers. Absent an allegation of misconduct or excessive force, this will be considered a routine contact in the normal course of duties;
- (b) Ensure that any injured parties are examined and treated; and
- (c) Conduct a use of force investigation for all use of force incidents via the Force Analysis System (FAS). The investigation should include a review of de-escalation tactics or attempts pursuant to this policy.
- (d) Supervisors shall input initial information into the Force Analysis System before the end of their shift and submit the FAS review within seven days from the date of occurrence.
 - 1. There are three level of use of force investigations:
 - (a) Level 1 use of force is defined as:
 - 1. Any incident in which a Department member, while performing a law enforcement function, overcomes resistance through physical contact. This This includes any action beyond non-resisted handcuffing or restraint that does not result in a visible or physical injury, the act of pointing a firearm at an individual, and the application of a hobble or other similar restraint device. Level 1 use of force does not include use of a firm grip control while performing routine functions such as searching, handcuffing, or escorting. It does not include reasonable intervention necessitated by the subject's physical incapacity (e.g., lifting an intoxicated or disabled person). However, personnel shall make appropriate notifications in any instance that results in injury, the appearance of injury, or a complaint of pain.
 - (b) Level 2 use of force is defined as:
 - 1. Any use of force causing visible or physical injury.
 - 2. Any incident where an individual complains of pain resulting from the application of force.
 - 3. Any incident where an individual is rendered unconscious.
 - The application of a control device, including but not limited to a Taser, chemical spray, baton, OPN, or kinetic energy projectiles.
 - 5. Unusual circumstances at the discretion of a Supervisor.
 - (c) Level 3 use of force is defined as:

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

- Serious bodily injury, defined in penal code section 243(f)(4) as
 "a serious impairment of physical condition, including, but not
 limited to, the following: loss of consciousness; concussion; bone
 fracture; protracted loss or impairment of function of any bodily
 member or organ; a wound requiring extensive suturing; and serious
 disfigurement." An injury is defined in penal code section 243(f)(5) as
 "any physical injury which requires professional medical treatment."
- 2. Officer-involved shooting.
- 3. In-custody death.
- (e) Level 1 use of force investigations shall be documented via a FAS report. Level 1 investigations require supervisors to review and approve all related reports. Supervisors are not required to review body-worn camera footage for Level 1 investigations.
- (f) Level 2 use of force investigations shall be documented via a Force Analysis System report. Supervisors are required to review relevant body-worn camera footage and approve all related reports for Level 2 investigations.
- (g) Supervisors shall also conduct an interview of the subject upon whom the force was applied when the following thresholds exist:
 - 1. The suspect requires medical attention at a hospital due to the use of force incident. The sustained injuries are moderate or more significant (Examples: sutures, broken bones, etc.). This does not include Taser dart(s).
 - 2. The suspect alleged a use of excessive force.
 - 3. The suspect was bit by a K-9. (Interview and FAS input will be conducted by K-9 Sergeant).
 - 4. Unusual circumstances at the discretion of a Supervisor.
- (h) When possible, Level 2 investigations, conduct a recorded interview of the subject upon whom force was applied. A determination must be made if Miranda rights are applicable. If Miranda rights are not applicable, the following shall apply:
 - 1. The content of the interview shall be summarized or included in any related criminal charges;
 - 2. The fact that a recorded interview was conducted shall be documented in the appropriate report(s);
 - 3. The recording of the interview shall be marked for retention until all potential for civil litigation has expired.
- (i) If Miranda rights are applicable, then no interview with the subject upon whom the force was applied shall be conducted unless the subject waives his/her rights;
- (j) Once any initial medical assessment has been completed or first aid has been rendered, ensure that photographs have been taken of any areas involving visible injury or complaint of pain, as well as overall photographs of the subject involved. These photographs should be retained until all potential for civil litigation has expired.

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

- (k) Identify any witnesses not already included in related reports.
- Level 3 use of force incidents shall be investigated by the Major Incident Review Team (MIRT) Sergeant. Level 3 investigations shall follow the guidelines outlined in the Major Incident Review Team policy (MIRT).
- (m) With the exception of a display of a firearm, a supervisor who uses or directs the use of force may not complete their review or FAS entry. A separate, uninvolved supervisor shall complete the review of the use of force and FAS entry.
- (n) If a supervisor is not able to obtain an interview of the person upon force was used, they will need to clearly document the extenuating reason, which should also be recorded by the supervisor's body worn camera.
- (o) A supervisor cannot conduct a use of force review if they applied force in the incident or directed the force to be used. When a supervisor uses force or directs force to be applied, another supervisor or lieutenant will be required to complete the use of force review.

If a Supervisor cannot respond to the scene of an incident involving the reported application of force, the Supervisor is still expected to complete as many of the above items as circumstances permit.

Should the supervisor determine that any application of force was not within a policy, a separate internal administrative investigation shall be initiated. The supervisor will immediately notify their supervisor in the Chain of Command, who will inform the Office of the Chief of Police. The Chief of Police or designee will initiate an administrative investigation.

300.7.1 MANAGEMENT RESPONSIBILITY

A lieutenant or above shall review each use of force by any member to ensure compliance with this policy and to address any training issues. At the completion of the management review process, the use of force review shall be forwarded to the MIRT Sergeant for final disposition.

300.8 USE OF FORCE COMPLAINTS

The receipt, processing, and investigation of civilian complaints involving use of force incidents should be handled in accordance with the Personnel Complaints Policy (Government Code § 7286(b)).

300.9 TRAINING

Officers, investigators, and supervisors will receive periodic training on this policy and demonstrate their knowledge and understanding (Government Code § 7286(b)).

Subject to available resources, the Training Sergeant should ensure that officers receive periodic training on de-escalation tactics, including alternatives to force.

Training should also include (Government Code § 7286(b)):

(a) Guidelines regarding vulnerable populations, including but not limited to children, elderly persons, pregnant individuals, and individuals with physical, mental, and developmental disabilities.

Copyright Lexipol, LLC 2021/09/22, All Rights Reserved. Published with permission by Anaheim Police Department

Use of Force - 59

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 249 of 276 Page ID #:2010

Anaheim Police Department

Anaheim PD Policy Manual

Use of Force

(b) Training courses required by and consistent with POST guidelines set forth in Penal Code § 13519.10.

300.10 USE OF FORCE ANALYSIS

At least annually, the MIRT Sergeant should prepare an analysis report on use of force incidents. The report should be submitted to the Chief of Police. The report should not contain the names of officers, suspects or case numbers, and should include:

- (a) The identification of any trends in the use of force by members.
- (b) Training needs recommendations.
- (c) Equipment needs recommendations.
- (d) Policy revision recommendations.

300.11 POLICY REVIEW

The Chief of Police or the authorized designee should regularly review and update this policy to reflect developing practices and procedures (Government Code § 7286(b)).

300.12 POLICY AVAILABILITY

The Chief of Police or the authorized designee should ensure this policy is accessible to the public (Government Code § 7286(c)).

300.13 PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS

Requests for public records involving an officer's personnel records shall be processed in accordance with Penal Code § 832.7 and the Personnel Records and Records Maintenance and Release policies (Government Code § 7286(b)).

Copyright Lexipol, LLC 2021/09/22, All Rights Reserved. Published with permission by Anaheim Police Department

Use of Force - 60

EXHIBIT 33"

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, WESTERN DIVISION

Case No.

8:22-cv-1351

ANTONIO LOPEZ, individually; JOHANNA LOPEZ, individually; M.R., by and through his guardian ad litem, April Rodriguez, individually and as successor in interest to Brandon Lopez; B.L. and J.L., by and through their guardian ad litem Rachel Perez, individually and as successor in interest to Brandon Lopez; S.L., by and through his quardian ad litem, Rocio Flores, individually and as successor in interest to Brandon Lopez,

VS.

CITY OF ANAHEIM; CITY OF SANTA ANA; DAVID VALENTIN; JORGE CISNEROS; PAUL DELGADO; BRETT HEITMAN; KENNETH WEBER; CAITLIN PANOV; DOES 1-10,

Defendants.

Plaintiffs.

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JOHANNA SUZETTE LOPEZ

TAKEN ON

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2024

CRISTINA ROLLER CSR NO. 10879

1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	
2	CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, WESTERN DIVISION	
3	ANTONIO LOPEZ, individually;)	
4	JOHANNA LOPEZ, individually;)	
5	M.R., by and through his) guardian ad litem, April)	
6	Rodriguez, individually and as) Case No. successor in interest to) 8:22-cv-1351	
7	Brandon Lopez; B.L. and J.L.,) by and through their guardian)	
8	ad litem Rachel Perez,) individually and as successor)	
9	in interest to Brandon Lopez;) S.L., by and through his)	
10	guardian ad litem, Rocio) Flores, individually and as)	
11	successor in interest to) Brandon Lopez,)	
12	Plaintiffs,)	
13	vs.	
14	CITY OF ANAHEIM; CITY OF SANTA)	
15	ANA; DAVID VALENTIN; JORGE) CISNEROS; PAUL DELGADO; BRETT)	
16	HEITMAN; KENNETH WEBER; CAITLIN) PANOV; DOES 1-10,	
17	Defendants.	
18		
19	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JOHANNA SUZETTE LOPEZ, taken by	
20	the Defendants, at 650 Town Center Drive, Suite 1400,	
21	Costa Mesa, California, commencing at 10:03 a.m.,	
22	Wednesday, May 8, 2024, before Cristina Roller, Certified	
23	Shorthand Reporter, License No. 10879, for the State of	
24	California, pursuant to Notice.	
25		

1	encounter, what do you mean by that?
2	A. They were pretty rude.
3	Q. How so?
4	A. They were being a little bit derogatory, and the
10:44:33AM 5	baby was screaming, and just it seemed to be an
6	unnecessary stop.
7	Q. And was the result of that stop and search just a
8	citation, or was anyone arrested?
9	A. It was a citation.
10:44:53AM 10	Q. Have you personally ever had any encounters with
11	the Anaheim Police Department whether you were arrested by
12	them or pulled over by them or anything else?
13	A. No.
14	Q. Have you personally ever had any of those
10:45:05AM 15	encounters with the Santa Ana Police Department?
16	A. No.
17	Q. Turning to this incident on September 28th of
18	2021, did you personally witness any portion of the
19	incident between Brandon Lopez and the Anaheim Police
10:45:29AM 20	Department officers?
21	A. I was there. Now, when you say "witness," I mean
22	I was physically there, but I was one block away, so
23	Q. When you say
24	A. I guess you have to define that a little bit
10:45:58AM 25	more.

1	Q. Sure. When you say you were present one block
2	away, where were you positioned at the time of this
3	incident?
4	A. I was on the the northeast corner of Santa Ana
10:46:11AM 5	Boulevard and Baker.
6	Q. And this incident as far as what took place on
7	September 28th, is it your understanding that it went on
8	for some hours?
9	A. Correct.
10:46:28AM 10	Q. Okay. Approximately what time did you get to
11	that northeast corner of Santa Ana Boulevard and Baker?
12	A. It was somewhere between 4:45 and 5:15.
13	Q. And what led you to go to that street corner?
14	A. I actually received a phone call from my
10:46:54AM 15	son-in-law who advised me what was going on, so I just
16	jumped in the car and went over there.
17	Q. What is your son-in-law's name that you're
18	referring to?
19	A. Julio Torres.
10:47:08AM 20	Q. Do you recall what time you spoke with Julio
21	Torres on the phone?
22	A. 4:45, 4:50, somewhere in there. It was closer to
23	5:00.
24	Q. And what did you and Julio discuss at that time?
10:47:25AM 25	A. He just advised me that Brandon was sitting in a

1	car on Santa Ana Boulevard and close to Bristol, and he
2	just said, "You better you better come," so I I went
3	over there as far as I could.
4	Q. Other than him telling you that Brandon was in a
10:47:49AM 5	car at Santa Ana Boulevard and Bristol and that you should
6	come, did he relay any other details to you?
7	A. No. That was pretty much it. We were on the
8	phone maybe a minute. It was pretty quick.
9	Q. Did he relay to you anything about police
10:48:06AM 10	activity?
11	A. He might have mentioned that the police were
12	behind him.
13	Q. When you say "behind him," do you mean behind
14	Julio or behind Brandon?
10:48:22AM 15	A. Behind Brandon.
16	Q. Okay. So Julio told you that the police were
17	behind Brandon at that time?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Do you recall anything else about that
10:48:33AM 20	conversation between you and Julio?
21	A. No. He just said, "If you can, come quick."
22	Q. Did you have any understanding about why Brandon
23	was in that position?
24	A. No.
10:48:51AM 25	Q. In response to that phone call, what did you do?

1	lot of construction going on, so there was a lot of
2	detours where generally there wouldn't be.
3	Q. And once you got to that corner, what did you
4	see?
10:50:59AM 5	A. A lot of cop cars. Really a lot of cop cars. I
6	think it was taped off.
7	Q. Other than well, strike that.
8	How many cop cars approximately do you recall
9	seeing when you first got to the corner of Santa Ana
10:51:27AM 10	Boulevard and Baker?
11	A. I can't recall.
12	Q. Best estimate is fine.
13	A. Three.
14	Q. Do you remember if those cop cars were Anaheim
10:51:39AM 15	Police Department, Santa Ana Police Department or
16	something else?
17	A. Santa Ana.
18	Q. When you arrived at that corner at some time
19	between 4:45 and 5:15, do you remember seeing any Anaheim
10:51:53AM 20	police vehicles?
21	A. No.
22	Q. From where you were positioned on that street
23	corner of Santa Ana Boulevard and Baker, could you see
24	Brandon at any point?
10:52:06AM 25	A. No.

1	Q. Okay. And approximately how far would you say
2	Baker is from Bristol on Santa Ana?
3	A. Whatever a block radius is. I don't know how
4	I'm terrible with feet, so whatever one block radius is.
11:09:41AM 5	Q. Do you know would it be easier to estimate in
6	how many businesses were in between those two streets
7	or
8	A. I would say there's probably about one, two
9	three, four, five, six, seven. There was probably eight
11:10:01AM 10	buildings, like six residence and two business buildings
11	from where Bristol and Santa Ana are, because it was a
12	kind of a mixed use. That whole area is kind of mixed
13	used business and residential mixed in, apartment
1.1	complexes, single family home.
14	Compresses, Single Tamility nome.
11:10:26AM 15	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that
11:10:26AM 15	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that
11:10:26AM 15	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that law office building at Santa Ana and Baker, could you
11:10:26AM15 16 17	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that law office building at Santa Ana and Baker, could you physically see the street corner of Bristol and Santa Ana
11:10:26AM15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that law office building at Santa Ana and Baker, could you physically see the street corner of Bristol and Santa Ana Boulevard?
11:10:26AM15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that law office building at Santa Ana and Baker, could you physically see the street corner of Bristol and Santa Ana Boulevard? A. No, I could not.
11:10:26AM15 16 17 18 19 11:10:45AM20	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that law office building at Santa Ana and Baker, could you physically see the street corner of Bristol and Santa Ana Boulevard? A. No, I could not. Q. Could you see the train tracks over there at all?
11:10:26AM15 16 17 18 19 11:10:45AM20 21	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that law office building at Santa Ana and Baker, could you physically see the street corner of Bristol and Santa Ana Boulevard? A. No, I could not. Q. Could you see the train tracks over there at all? A. No.
11:10:26AM15 16 17 18 19 11:10:45AM20 21 22	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that law office building at Santa Ana and Baker, could you physically see the street corner of Bristol and Santa Ana Boulevard? A. No, I could not. Q. Could you see the train tracks over there at all? A. No. Q. At any point when you were positioned at Santa
11:10:26AM15 16 17 18 19 11:10:45AM20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. And from where you were positioned at that law office building at Santa Ana and Baker, could you physically see the street corner of Bristol and Santa Ana Boulevard? A. No, I could not. Q. Could you see the train tracks over there at all? A. No. Q. At any point when you were positioned at Santa Ana Boulevard and Baker, did you ever see a black Dodge

1 blocking my way so I couldn't move, and then they had set 2 up perimeters so I couldn't move anywhere, and then they 3 also had a -- at one point in time they brought in an 4 ambulance, and it was staged there. So at various times then the vision got blocked by everything going on in that 11:15:41AM 5 6 area from -- from Baker that way. 7 Okay. And this is still from a city block away; Q. 8 correct? 9 Α. Yes. Any of the police officers that you saw at 11:15:54AM 10 Bristol and Santa Ana, did you see them with a weapon out 11 12 of any sort? 13 Α. No. 14 Okay. At any point on the date of this incident, Q. did you ever see a police officer with their weapon out at 11:16:09AM 15 16 Bristol and Santa Ana? 17 Α. No. 18 Q. All right. When you first arrived at Baker and 19 Santa Ana in response that phone call from Julio, I know that you said you saw three police vehicles. What's the 11:16:33AM 20 21 first thing you did upon arriving at that street corner? 22 I just stood there, and my daughters were back Α. 23 and forth, and we were just, you know, trying to find out 24 what was going on. My son-in-law came. 11:16:57AM 25 And how long did you stand at that street corner? Q.

1	A. Actually I stood there until 2:30 in the morning
2	the next morning.
3	Q. Okay. So you stood at that street corner from
4	about 5:00 o'clock in the evening until 2:00 in the
11:17:16AM 5	morning?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Did you ever leave that street corner of Santa
8	Ana Boulevard and Baker during that period from 5:00 p.m.
9	to 2:00 a.m.?
11:17:26AM 10	A. Yes. I left about 7:00 o'clock to go to the
11	restroom.
12	Q. Okay. And when you left at 7:00 o'clock to go to
13	the restroom, where did you go?
14	A. To the ex-husband's house on Second Street.
11:17:52AM 15	Q. At any point from when you arrived at that street
16	corner of Santa Ana and Baker until you left at 2:00 a.m.,
17	did you ever have any contact with Antonio Lopez?
18	A. No.
19	Q. At any time from when you arrived at the street
11:18:11AM 20	corner of Santa Ana Boulevard and Baker, did you ever have
21	any contact with Brandon Lopez?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Did you ever try to contact Brandon Lopez that
24	day?
11:18:17AM 25	A. Yes.

1	Q. Okay. And was that a conversation you overheard,
2	or did a police officer come up
3	A. Well, they come up to me.
4	Q. Hold on. Let me get my question out. I know
11:26:52AM 5	sometimes you know where it's going.
6	Did a police is that a conversation that you
7	overheard, or did a police officer come you to you and
8	tell you they were going to use flash bangs to get Brandon
9	out of the car?
11:27:05AM 10	A. They came up to me.
11	Q. Do you recall if that was a Santa Ana police
12	officer, an Anaheim police officer or something else?
13	A. I do not.
14	Q. Was that one officer or multiple?
11:27:16AM 15	A. It was one.
16	Q. Do you remember what that officer looked like?
17	A. It was Hispanic, smaller size. Smaller in
18	stature, older.
19	Q. Is that a different officer than the Hispanic
11:27:33AM 20	officer that you described earlier who asked if you were
21	Brandon's mom?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay. And other than that officer telling you
24	that they were going to use flash bangs to get Brandon out
11:27:43AM 25	of the car, did that officer say anything else to you?

1	A No
	A. No.
2	Q. Do you know why that officer came up and informed
3	you of that?
4	A. When he approached me, he asked if I was
11:27:58AM 5	Brandon's mom, I believe. I said yes.
6	Q. And I know you've given me the gist of what he
7	said. Do you recall verbatim or as close to verbatim of
8	what he told you?
9	A. That was pretty much all he what he told me.
11:28:13AM 10	Q. Did you respond to him telling you that they were
11	going to use flash bangs to get Brandon out of the car?
12	A. I believe I started crying.
13	Q. And did that officer say anything at that point
14	in response?
11:28:27AM 15	A. No.
16	Q. How did that interaction between you and that
17	officer end?
18	A. I think I just said, "Thank you know, "Thank
19	you for letting me know," and that was pretty much it.
11:28:45AM 20	Q. Was anyone else present for that conversation
21	other than you and that police officer?
22	A. My son-in-law, Julio Torres.
23	Q. After that conversation with the police officer
24	at about 9:50 or 9:55, what's the next thing that
11:29:03AM 25	happened?

1	A. We stood at that same corner, and then I just
2	remember the flash bangs.
3	Q. When you say you remember the flash bangs, what
4	do you mean?
11:29:21AM 5	A. I could hear them.
6	Q. What did you hear?
7	A. Flash bangs, and immediately after gunfire.
8	Q. Had you ever heard a flash bang before this
9	incident?
11:29:41AM 10	A. No.
11	Q. How is it that you knew that what you were
12	hearing was a flash bang?
13	A. Because it it had kind of a popping not a
14	popping sound. It didn't have a gunfire sound. It had a
11:30:08AM 15	different tone to it, so I'm assuming that's what the
16	flash bangs were since they had already told me they were
17	going to do it.
18	Q. Can you describe for me the noise that you heard?
19	A. Almost sounded like a like a firecracker.
11:30:27AM 20	Q. Okay. And you said you heard flash bangs. Was
21	there more than one?
22	A. There was multiple. Yes.
23	Q. How many?
24	A. Maybe three or four.
11:30:40AM 25	Q. Okay. So you heard three or four noises that you

1	assumed were flash bangs?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And how much time passed between the first flash
4	bang that you assumed you heard and what you assumed to be
11:30:55AM 5	the fourth flash bang?
6	A. Maybe a matter of a couple seconds.
7	Q. When you say "a couple," how many do you mean?
8	A. Maybe two, three seconds.
9	Q. Okay. So all four of the three to four noises
11:31:13AM 10	A. They were consecutive like one right after the
11	other.
12	Q. So all three to four of those noises that you
13	assumed to be the noise of a flash bang occurred within
14	two to three seconds?
11:31:23AM 15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And then you said you heard gunfire immediately
17	after those three to four noises?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. What did you hear? Can you describe for me what
11:31:45AM 20	the noise was that you heard that you believed to be
21	gunfire?
22	A. Gunshots.
23	Q. Okay. How many gunshots did you hear?
24	A. A lot of them, and they were all in succession.
11:32:02AM 25	Q. Approximately how many?

1	A. Probably at least ten.
2	Q. So at least ten. Was it less than 20?
3	A. It just seemed to go on. It could have been 20.
4	It just seemed like it never stopped.
11:32:25AM 5	Q. Okay. At least ten. Would it be less than 30?
6	A. It could be less than 30.
7	Q. Somewhere between ten and 30 sound correct?
8	A. Yeah.
9	Q. From when you heard the last noise that you
11:32:59AM 10	assumed to be a flash bang until you heard the first noise
11	that you assumed to be a gunshot, how much time passed?
12	A. Seconds.
13	Q. What's
14	A. Maybe three or four seconds.
11:33:18AM 15	Q. From when you heard the first noise that you
16	assumed to be a gunshot until you heard the last noise
17	that you assumed to be a gunshot, how much time passed?
18	A. Maybe about a minute, just
19	Q. When you heard the ten to 30 sounds that you
11:33:51AM 20	believed to be gunshots, were there any pauses or breaks
21	in between them?
22	A. No.
23	Q. So is it correct to say that from when you heard
24	that first noise that you believed to be a flash bang
11:34:12AM 25	until you heard the last noise that you believed to be the

1	Q. What's the next thing that you remember happening?
2	A. Nothing happened. Nothing happened until about
3	2:00 o'clock. Nobody came up to us. Nobody said
4	anything. It was about 2:00 o'clock. I finally had I
11:38:33AM 5	believe it was that same officer that told me about the
6	flash bangs or what they were going to do. He finally
7	came up to me, and I asked him what's going on.
8	Q. Did that officer respond to you?
9	A. Yes.
11:39:03AM 10	Q. And what did he tell you?
11	A. He said my son was deceased.
12	Q. Are those the words that he used, or is that your
13	understanding of what he told you?
14	A. His exact words were, "Yes. Your son is dead."
11:39:27AM 15	Q. So if I understand correctly, that conversation
16	between you and that police officer was you went up to
17	him, and you asked him what is going on, and he responded,
18	"Yes. Your son is dead"?
19	A. Yes.
11:39:40AM 20	Q. Was there anything else said between the two of
21	you?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Do you recall approximately what time it was that
24	you heard that first noise that you believe to be a flash
11:39:57AM 25	bang?

1 Α. A little bit after 10:00. At any point from when you arrived at Baker and 2 Q. 3 Santa Ana Boulevard until 2:00 a.m. the following morning, had you ever visually seen Brandon? 4 Α. 11:40:25AM 5 No. 6 Q. Did you ever hear Brandon at any point when you 7 were at that location? 8 Α. No. 9 Q. Is it correct to say that the only basis for you 11:40:50AM 10 believing that Brandon was at that street corner of 11 Bristol and Santa Ana was Julio's representation to you 12 that he was? 13 Α. Well, the neighbors -- as I was standing there, 14 the neighbors came up to me and said it was Brandon in the I mean Julio's not the only one, but people who were 11:41:29AM 15 16 there were saying it was Brandon in the car. 17 Okay. And who were those individuals that told Q. 18 you that? 19 I would say my daughters knew that -- my 11:41:45AM 20 daughters, Michelle, Melissa, knew it was Brandon in the 21 car. 22 So I don't want you to try and guess what other Q. 23 people knew. I just want to know if anyone else told you 24 or represented to you that Brandon was at Bristol and 11:41:58AM 25 Santa Ana, or if it was just Julio Torres.

1 Α. Yes. Other than that conversation with the police 2 3 officer where he told you that Brandon was in an 4 unidentified car and asked if you were his mother, and 11:43:41AM 5 then the other police officer who came up to you and 6 advised you that they were going to use flash bangs, did 7 you have any other conversations with police officers that 8 day? Α. Those were the only two. 11:43:51AM 10 Q. At any point, were you ever interviewed by any 11 detectives or officers following this incident? 12 Α. No. At the time that you heard what you believed to 13 14 be the flash bang, could you see anything that was occurring at Bristol and Santa Ana? 11:44:08AM 15 16 Α. No. 17 At the time that you heard what you believed to 18 be gunfire, could you see anyone with a firearm? 19 Α. No. 11:44:21AM 20 Is it correct to say, then, that when you fell to 21 the floor in response to hearing those things, you didn't 22 know what was occurring at Bristol and Santa Ana other than the noises that you heard? 23 I knew what gunshots meant. 24 Α. 11:44:46AM 25 So you heard what you believed to be gunshots; Q.

1	correct?		
2	A. Right.		
3	Q. Okay. Other than hearing the noise that you		
4	believed to be gunshots, is it correct to say that you		
11:44:55AM 5	didn't know what was occurring at Bristol and Santa Ana in		
6	<pre>that moment?</pre>		
7	A. Correct.		
8	Q. Okay. You didn't know who was firing, if anyone;		
9	correct?		
11:45:05AM 10	A. Correct.		
11	Q. You didn't know if anyone had been struck;		
12	correct?		
13	A. Correct.		
14	Q. Is it correct to say that for the entirety of		
this incident, you never saw any police officer make any			
16 contact with Brandon Lopez?			
17	A. Correct. I couldn't see anything past the point		
18	where I was. Yeah.		
19	Q. Is it correct to say that during this entire		
11:45:46AM 20	incident, you never heard any conversation between Brandon		
21	and any police officer?		
22	A. Correct.		
23	Q. You said that you had stayed at that street		
24	corner of Baker and Santa Ana until about 2:00 in the		
11:46:03AM 25	morning?		

1	that night?			
2	A. That's correct.			
3	Q. Other than what you've told me on the record			
4				
	today, is there anything else that you recall observing			
11:52:52AM 5	about this incident that you've not yet told me?			
6	A. No.			
7	MS. BAKKEN: All right. If we can go off the			
8 record and take a quick break.				
9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record?			
11:53:07AM 10	MS. QUESADA: Sure.			
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record. 11:53.			
12	(Recess taken.)			
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time			
14 is 12:01.				
12:01:09PM 15	12:01:09PM 15 BY MS. BAKKEN:			
16	Q. Ms. Lopez, what is Brandon Lopez's birth date?			
17	A. December 2nd, 1987.			
18	Q. And where was Brandon born?			
19	A. Orange, California.			
12:01:21PM 20	Q. And Brandon's parents will be yourself and			
21	Antonio Lopez; correct?			
22	A. Right.			
23	Q. Did Brandon ever go by any other names in his			
24	lifetime?			
12:01:35PM 25	A. No.			

1	record.			
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Cristina, do you want to			
3	get			
4	THE REPORTER: Yes. Do you need a copy?			
12:33:04PM 5	MS. QUESADA: Yes, please. Certified PDF copy			
6	would be great.			
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you need a copy of the			
8	video, Counsel?			
9	MS. QUESADA: Yes, please, synched.			
12:33:12PM 10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want it synched?			
11	MS. QUESADA: Yes, please.			
12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can I take us off record				
13	MS. BAKKEN: Yes, please.			
14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video			
12:33:19PM 15	deposition of Johanna Lopez. We are going off record at			
16	12:34 p.m.			
17 (The proceedings adjourned at				
18	12:34 p.m.)			
19	000			
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
2	COUNTY OF) ss.
3	
4	I, JOHANNA SUZETTE LOPEZ, say I have read the
5	foregoing deposition and declare under penalty of perjury
6	that my answers as indicated are true and correct.
7	
8	
9	(Date)
10	(Date)
11	(Signature)
12	(orginature)
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1 STATE 0F CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF ORANGE 2 3 I, CRISTINA ROLLER, Certified Shorthand Reporter, 4 License No. 10879, for the State of California, do hereby 5 6 certify: 7 That, prior to being examined, the witness named in 8 the foregoing deposition, to wit, JOHANNA SUZETTE LOPEZ, 9 was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth 10 and nothing but the truth; 11 That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand 12 at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced 13 to computer-aided transcription under my direction. 14 That the foregoing transcript, as typed, is a true 15 record of the said proceedings. 16 I further certify that I am not interested in the event of the action. 17 18 19 WITNESS my hand this 21st day of 20 May, 2024. 21 22 Cristina Roller 23 CRISTINA ROLLER, C.S.R. NO. 10879 24 25

1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
2	
3	For the Plaintiffs:
4	BURRIS, NISENBAUM, CURRY & LACY, LLP
5	BY: JULIA N. QUESADA, ESQ. 9701 Wilshire Boulevard Suite 1000
6	Beverly Hills, California 90212
7	(310) 601-7070 julia.quesada@bncllaw.com
8	For the Defendants.
9	For the Defendants:
10	LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: TORI L. N. BAKKEN, ESQ.
11	633 West 5th Street Suite 4000
12	Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 250-1800 tori.bakken@lewisbrisbois.com
13	tori.bakkenelewisbrisbois.com
14	Also Present:
15	ADAM ELLISON, VIDEOGRAPHER
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Case 8:22-cv-01351-JVS-ADS Document 129-3 Filed 07/15/24 Page 274 of 276 Page ID #:2035

1	INDEX		
2	<u>WITNESS</u> :		
3	JOHANNA SUZETTE LOPEZ		
4			PAGE
5	EXAMINATION BY MS. BAKKEN		6
6	EXAMINATION BY MS. QUESADA		94
7	FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MS. BAKKEN		96
8			
9			
10			
11	EXHIBITS		
12			DAGE
13			<u>PAGE</u>
14	1 Notice of Deposition; Request for Production of Documents		6
15	2 Photograph		17
16	3 Google Map		45
17			
18			
19	INFORMATION REQUESTED	DACE	LINE
20	INFORMATION REQUESTED	PAGE	LINE
21		89	24
22			
23			
24			
25			

1 COSTA MESA, CALIFORNIA, WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2024 2 AT 10:03 A.M. 3 ---000---4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are on the 10:03:57AM **5** 6 record. The time is 10:04. This is the start of Volume 1 7 for the deposition testimony of Johanna Lopez in the 8 matter of Lopez, et al., versus the City of Anaheim, et 9 al, pending before the United States District Court, Central District of California, Case No. 8:22-cv-1351. 10:04:14AM 10 Today's date is May 8th, 2024. My name is Adam 11 12 Ellison representing Best Evidence Video Productions based 13 in Los Angeles, California. Today we are at the Law 14 Office of Lewis Brisbois located at 650 Town Center Drive. 10:04:37AM 15 Suite 1400, Costa Mesa, California, 92626. This 16 deposition is being videotaped at the request of Lewis 17 Brisbois representing the defense. 18 Counsel, please introduce yourself and state your 19 appearances starting with the noticing party. MS. BAKKEN: Good morning. Tori Bakken on behalf 10:04:50AM 20 21 of Defendants. 22 MS. QUESADA: Julia Quesada on behalf of 23 Plaintiffs. 24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. Our court reporter, Cristina, may now swear in the witness. 10:04:57AM 25

1 JOHANNA SUZETTE LOPEZ, having been first duly administered the oath, was examined 2 3 and testified as follows: 4 **EXAMINATION** 10:05:09AM 5 BY MS. BAKKEN: 6 7 Q. Good morning, ma'am. 8 Α. Good morning. 9 Q. As I stated, my name is Tori Bakken, and I'll be 10:05:14AM 10 taking your deposition today. As an initial matter, if I 11 could attach as Exhibit 1 the deposition notice. 12 (Exhibit 1 was marked by the deposition 13 reporter and is attached hereto.) BY MS. BAKKEN: 14 10:05:20AM 15 Q. Did you receive a copy of this before your 16 deposition today? 17 Α. I did. 18 Q. Did you have an opportunity to look at it? 19 Α. I did. 10:05:26AM 20 Q. Okay. And in response to the requests for 21 production that were included, did you provide any 22 documents or bring any with you today? 23 I provided a couple to my counsel. Α. Okay. And what documents were those? 24 Q. 10:05:39AM 25 There were a couple of articles that I had made Α.